



# THE TIMES

No. 66,494 THURSDAY APRIL 22 1999 <http://www.the-times.co.uk>

**Nicholas Cage and a life of depravity**  
Arts, page 38



**Jacqueline Bisset:**  
Never too old to be a star page 39



**Christopher Martin-Jenkins**  
The voice of cricket joins The Times page 56



**30p**  
EVERY WEEKDAY

26 pages of appointments PLUS save £££'s on books - Voucher page 42 **BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS** TOKEN, PAGE 28



## Hitler's birthday gift: a high school massacre



**MOMENTS** before mayhem descended on Columbine High School, Brooks Brown bumped into a friend on a suicide mission. "I said, 'Hey, man,'" Mr Brown remembered, "and he said, 'Brooks, I like you. Get out of here. Go home.'"

Mr Brown was one of the lucky ones. Eric Harris, the 18-year-old he knew as "just an odd, nice guy", had announced his own death on the Internet and transformed himself into a walking arsenal.

He was about to unleash four hours of terror on a proud and flourishing school, the latest victim of an epidemic of teenage gun violence that has left America in shock.

It was soon after 11am on Tuesday. Bristling with guns and with explosives strapped to their bodies, Harris and his accomplice, Dylan Klebold, also 18, launched their attack on the school that called them "outcasts", with a bomb.

It detonated on a broad boulevard that forms the west side of Columbine's large, landscaped grounds. From there the two teenagers in their trademark black trenchcoats strode across a car park used by senior pupils, and started shooting.

Frank Wade, 18, saw one of their early victims - a girl shot in the leg near the top of a short flight of steps. As she lay wounded, a young man came to her rescue and paid dearly for it. "The trench coat



**An anguished America grappled yesterday with the worst schoolyard massacre in its history, which left 15 dead and 16 injured. Two high school outcasts, members of the Trenchcoat Mafia gang, obsessed with**

**Shock Rock and Nazi paraphernalia, chose the 110th anniversary of Hitler's birth to slaughter their most popular classmates with bullets and bombs. Giles Whittell (left) reports from Littleton, Colorado.**

locked door said: "We heard someone scream. 'Please don't kill me, please don't kill me.' Then we heard a voice say 'That's too bad,' and then we heard a shot."

After hours of confusion, Jefferson County Sheriff John Stone said 12 bodies had been counted in the library, one immediately outside it and two elsewhere on the school grounds.

At least 19 pupils were taken to area hospitals by ambulance or helicopter. Several remained in critical condition yesterday, including an unnamed 17-year-old boy with five gunshot wounds to the chest. A girl with nine shrapnel wounds from a bomb was said to be improving.

Police were at the school within five minutes of the first shots, but were hampered from the start by fear of bombs and booby traps; up to 15 explosions were reported during the afternoon and 30 more devices had been found by bomb squads by yesterday morning. Three of them planned in nearby cars and one at Mr Harris's home.

SWAT teams arriving two hours into the ordeal

*Continued on page 2, column 5*

## West shifts towards Kosovo land force

**By MICHAEL EVANS AND PHILIP WEBSTER**

**INCREASING** expectations that Nato ground troops could be sent into Kosovo before President Milosevic signs a peace deal were heightened by Tony Blair and the US Government last night.

The Prime Minister flew into Washington for talks with President Clinton, having indicated to the Commons before he left that a land force may be used against a "degraded" Serbian war machine.

The United States said last night that it would back any decision by Nato to revise the existing feasibility study for deploying ground troops in Kosovo if top alliance officials called for such a reassessment. "If the military command and the Nato Secretary-General be-

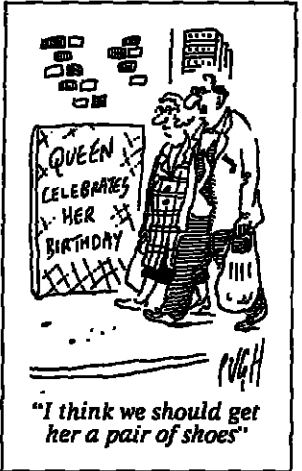


## The Queen puts her best (bare) foot forward

**EVEN** a monarch is expected to respect local customs. The Queen, celebrating her 73rd birthday yesterday at a rural village in Korea, had to remove her white court shoes before entering a traditional house in her socking feet (Alan Hamilton writes).

She had been watching the preparation of pickled cabbage outside a home in the preserved heritage village of Hayhoe, 150 miles south of Seoul, when she was invited to inspect the suit-inhabited 18th century dwelling. In a brief moment of confusion, she had to be reminded that shoes are not worn indoors. Casually, without even bending down, she kicked off her shoes, and her mainly female entourage immediately followed suit. After a brief encounter with the interior of the wooden house, she re-emerged to wriggle her feet back into her shoes and continue her birthday programme.

The Queen's momentary scowl at being wrong-footed was an uncharacteristic moment during a birthday that she appeared to be thoroughly enjoying. The day was crowned with a standing ovation at a concert in Seoul that brought a tear to her eye and warm smile of gratitude.



lieve that it's prudent to update the assessment based on the changing circumstances on the ground, we would support that," Joe Lockhart, White House spokesman, said.

Although Mr Blair said that the most effective way of halting "ethnic cleansing" was to press on with airstrikes, the Prime Minister left open the option for ground forces to go in at some stage when he repeated that Mr Milosevic did not have a veto on Nato action. However, Mr Blair said that any invasion against "undegraded" Serb forces posed formidable difficulties.

George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, also appeared to signal that preparations were being made for an invasion which Nato hoped would be only lightly opposed. "The position on a forced invasion,

The Queen kicking off her shoes before entering the women's quarters of a house in Korea

### INSIDE Thatcherite protest

Tory Shadow Cabinet members balked at their leadership's orders to abandon a central tenet of Thatcherism - the search for private sector solutions to the health and education systems. Politics, pages 14, 15

### Hospital fight over boy's life

Relatives of a disabled boy and doctors were involved in a violent hospital fracas as the family tried to revive him against medical advice, a court was told. Page 11

TV & RADIO	54.55
WEATHER	28
CROSSWORDS	28.56
LETTERS	25
OBITUARIES	27
ANATOLE KALETSKY	24
ARTS	38-41
CHESS & BRIDGE	50
COURT & SOCIAL	26
BODY & MIND	22
BUSINESS	29-36
BOOKS	41, 42

Buying The Times overseas: America \$4.50, Belgium B 100, Canada \$2.50, Denmark Dkr 22.00, Finland Fmk 20.50, France FR 17.00, Germany DM 5.50, Gibraltar Gbp, Greece Gr 190, Netherlands Hfl 6.50, Italy L 5.00, Luxembourg Lfr 110, Madeira Esc 350, Malta Mls 80, Morocco Dir 30.00, Norway Kr 25.00, Portugal Esc 350, Spain Ptas 400, Sweden Skr 25.00, Switzerland Sfr 6.00, Turkey Lira 3.20, USA \$3.50. Periodicals postage paid at Rahway, NJ. Postmaster: Send address corrections to The Times c/o Mercury International, 365 Blair Road, Avenel, NJ 07001.

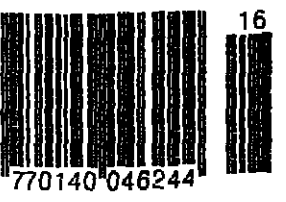
**YOU'VE GOT TO BE MAD TO pay twice as much AS YOU NEED TO for phone calls.**



If you're happy to let BT make another £3.2 BILLION profit this year, the penny obviously hasn't dropped. First Telecom can save you 50% off national and international calls to over 230 countries. We won't need to touch your existing phone, line or number. Just add First Telecom's service to your existing BT phone and join our 300,000 customers. So don't get mad. Get even.

**0800 458 5858**

**FIRST TELECOM**  
[www.firsttelecom.co.uk](http://www.firsttelecom.co.uk)





## DENVER SHOOTING: THE VICTIMS

# High school killing spree leaves 15 dead

FROM GILES WHITTILL IN LITTLETON, COLORADO

## LINKS

AS DAYLIGHT came to Littleton yesterday the estimated death toll from the shooting there fell from 25 to 15, but 16 teenagers were still in hospitals throughout the Denver area, at least five of them in critical condition.

Twelve people died in the Columbine High School library when Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold turned it into a charnel house on Tuesday morning, entering with handguns and shotguns and shooting several fellow-pupils at point-blank range. One body was found outside the library and two more elsewhere on the school grounds.

Apart from Harris and Klebold, the names of the dead were not immediately available. Their families had been informed by Tuesday night, however. One teacher was said to be among the victims.

Lists of the injured read like data from a military offensive. At Swedish Medical Center alone, the nearest hospital to the scene, three pupils were in

critical condition including Richard Casaldo, 17, who has five gunshot wounds to the chest, back, arm and abdomen. But the condition of 18-year-old Valerie Schurr, who was originally reported to have been shot nine times, was downgraded to serious after doctors found that her wounds were from bomb shrapnel.

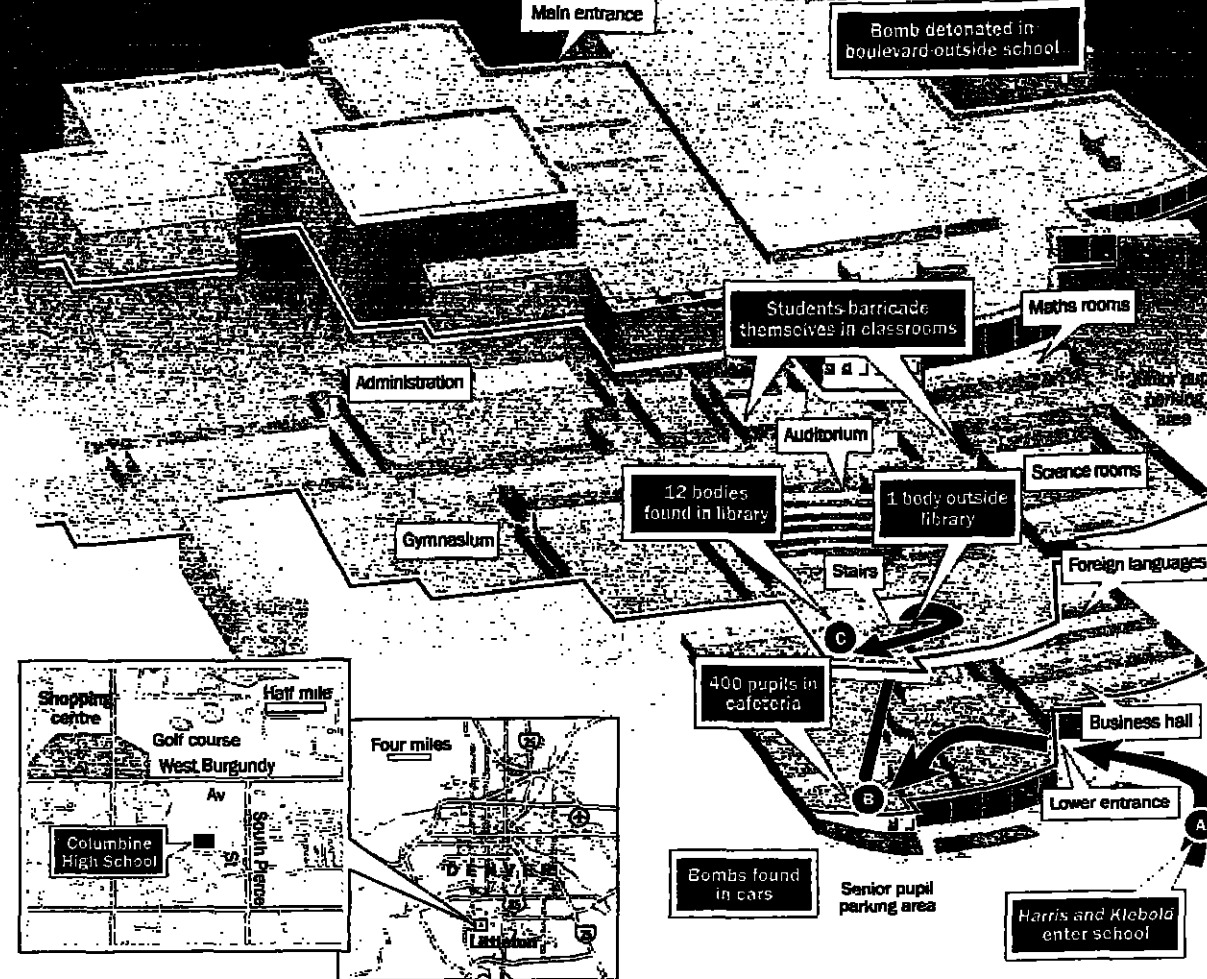
Yesterday's Rocky Mountain News carried a single word for its front-page headline — Hearache — and nowhere was the anguish more

acute than at Leewood Elementary School, a few blocks from Columbine, where parents waited for news of their children. Some sobbed quietly. Others gathered in a hastily-designated "prayer corner". One mother refused to leave the high school campus and ran through a police line in her socks to look for her son.

By 8pm, Michael Shoels had still not heard from his 18-year-old black son, Isiah. "It's not looking good," he said at the Leewood waiting area. Hours after reports first emerged of a boy being shot because he was black, "It's like a dream I'm trying to wake up from." Those most at risk from two armed teenagers were apparently known athletes and anyone wearing a baseball cap or tracksuit. As the killers entered the library, one announced: "All the jocks stand up. We are going to kill you."

Early reports that Harris and Klebold targeted ethnic minorities may have been exaggerated. One newspaper carried a sombre line-up of photographs of nine injury victims yesterday, but all were white.

## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL



## CHRONOLOGY OF DEATH IN DENVER

Around 11am attack begins with bomb thrown outside premises, and Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold walk inside the school.

11.25: first shots heard outside the cafeteria as the pair spray bullets randomly in corridors.

11.30: as first police arrive, the pair start shooting in cafeteria.

11.35: bombs explode in car park, cafeteria and snackroom.

11.40: Harris and Klebold laughing, kill pupils in library with gun fire and pipe bombs.

12.20pm: students hiding in classrooms call family police and media on mobiles.

1.00: first SWAT team arrives after police throw cordon around school.

2.30: final survivors stagger out while police continue to check the building for booby traps.

4.00: after 15 explosions are heard, the bodies of Harris and Klebold found in library.

## America watches its first interactive siege

TV coverage horrifies a nation, reports Damian Whitworth

THE drama of the massacre was watched by millions of Americans as it unfolded live on television.

The sheer number of cable television channels covering the event, and the prevalence of mobile telephones among pupils, transformed the unfolding horror into a fully interactive siege. At times, coverage of the event was too complete. With cameras in helicopters trained on the school from every angle there were moments when the networks had to stop transmitting pictures live from the scene and explain to viewers why they were doing so.

The first problem was that some pictures were just too shocking. A camera would zoom in only for producers in the studio and viewers to realise at the same moment that the object lying on the ground was a motionless

body. Quickly, there would be a cutaway, to avoid showing a probably dead son or daughter to a worried parent watching at home. When a man covered in blood crashed awkwardly from a window the picture similarly reverted swiftly to the studio.

There were fears that the coverage could be endangering the rescue mission. Police were told that every classroom in the school had a television and feared that the suspects could be watching their every move as they tried to proceed into the building.

Requests were made that no pictures be shown that could identify exactly where the police were entering the building. Not all stations seemed to have got the message. There was also a fear

that if the culprits were watching TV they would learn where students were hiding in the school. Some children, watching the news themselves as they covered in classrooms and cafeterias, phoned local stations which had blazoned their phone numbers across the screen, and gave commentary live on air of what was happening.

One boy, who gave his name as James, said he was hiding in a classroom and could hear the gunmen next door.

The news anchor quickly told him to get off the line and call the police. Another pupil rang to say that he had just fled from a hail of bullets. He was panicking and said he was still close to the building and feared the gunmen were near by. A desperate presenter urged him to move further away.

Another distraught student called and launched into a tirade about the ills of society. The presenter, clearly torn between telling the boy to shut up and keep safe and listening to this extraordinary speech, could only sit with her jaw gaping.

## Suburb where even leaves are recycled

FROM GILES WHITTILL IN LOS ANGELES

NESTLED at the foot of the Rockies, the comfortable suburb brought to a standstill by the Trenchcoat massacre was until Tuesday the acceptable face of American sprawl.

Thriving on new high-tech jobs, its 40,000 residents support no fewer than 17 shopping centres, and "give back" to their environment by recycling even fallen leaves. But, like the people of nearby Boulder on the death of JonBenet Ramsey, the child beauty queen, they have found something rotten behind their prosperous facade.

"This couldn't have happened here" was a constant refrain by stunned survivors and officials yesterday. Littleton's median household income of \$42,000 (£26,000) is 25 per cent higher than the national average, furnishing many high school seniors with their own cars and — as harrowing television footage showed — mobile phones with which to call for help.

Few blacks or latinos live in Littleton. Its 93 per cent white

population deprive it of the fuel for ethnic flare-ups that plagued cities such as Los Angeles and even central Denver in the 1980s and early 1990s.

But as the debate over the causes of this latest killing spree ripples outward, the view that fortress-style, mainly white suburbs create a sterile and potentially poisonous atmosphere for teenagers could well gain ground.

Just 15 miles southwest of Denver's skyscrapers, Littleton was founded in 1890 but grew quickly after the Second World War with the arrival of aerospace and electronics firms. It is now a place of gently winding streets, manicured lawns, endless new detached houses — and 49 homeowner associations for their proud occupants.

Columbine High School is one of its core institutions. With 1,800 pupils and lavish facilities including a large theatre and top-class sports grounds, it was described in a recent survey as "a Colorado sports powerhouse".



Lisa Kreutz, left, and Anne Hochholzer: both are in hospital with gunshot wounds

LAURA ASHLEY

# Home Sale

FROM TODAY

# 15% off

upholstered furniture and made to measure curtains & blinds\*

CUSTOMER SERVICES

0870 5622 116

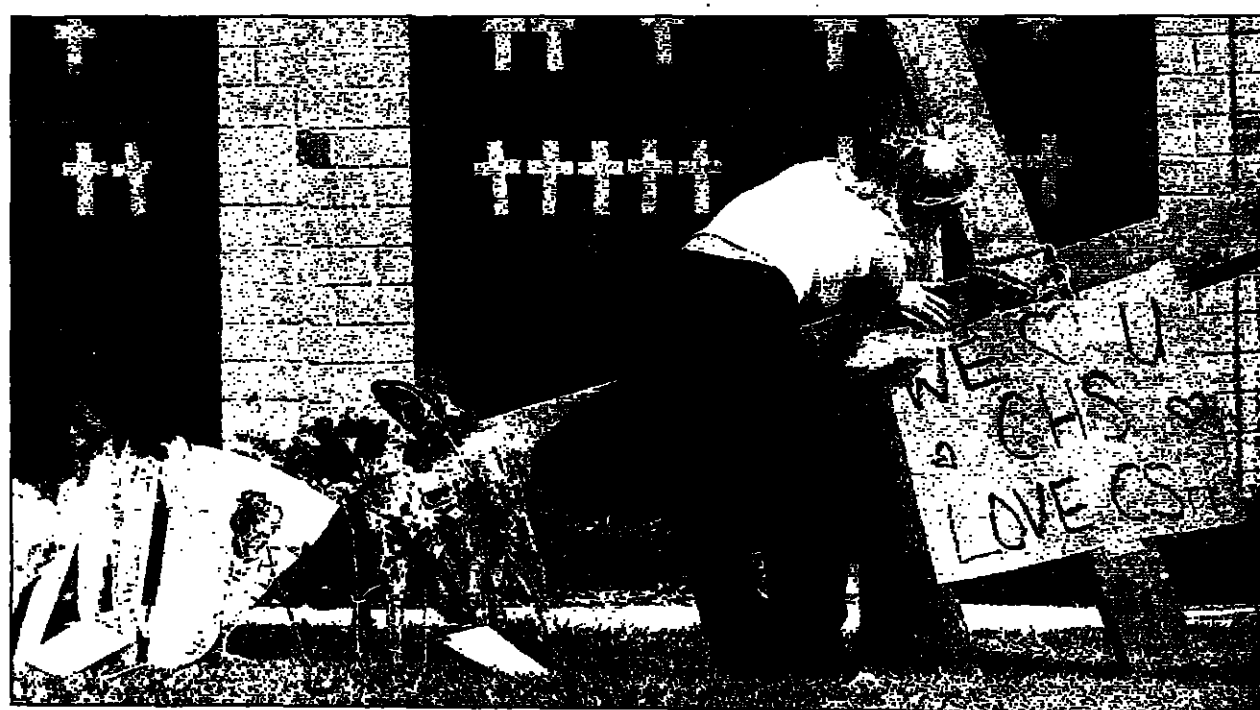
8AM TO 6PM SEVEN DAYS A WEEK

IF CALLING FROM THE REPUBLIC OF IRELAND

DIAL +353 969 10300

\*Off original price.

Subject to fabric availability and cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer. Discount on upholstered furniture does not apply to Scotchgard® Protection.



A student hangs a sign on a cross outside the Light of the World Roman Catholic church in Littleton yesterday

## Hitler's birthday gift: a massacre

Continued from page 1

combed the school room by room, freeing several dozen pupils from a choir practice room.

Many reported seeing Dave Sanders, a popular teacher and sports coach, trying to herd youngsters to safety despite bleeding heavily from a chest wound. His fate was still unclear as dawn broke yesterday.

As news of the horror inside the school spread, police established a crime scene half a mile across round its perimeter and parents were directed to a nearby elementary school where lists of survivors' names were pinned up as the lucky ones arrived in buses.

Others ran for safety into houses in the tree-lined streets near the school, using strangers' telephones to call their families. Parents were asked to bring their children's dental records to identify bodies if necessary.

Some vomited at the thought of having to use them.

At 4pm an emergency physician entered the library with police and found the gunmen among the dead. Both had apparently shot themselves in the head, fulfilling Harris's promise on a website that this day — the 110th anniversary of Hitler's birth — would be his last.

The school was declared safe half an hour later, but bomb squads with remote control robots worked through the night scouring any hidden bombs.

Outside, counsellors urged survivors to talk. They did, to a growing army of television crews. "I've never seen anything like it in my life," Nick Foss, 18, told one reporter. "I saw one of my friends with his face shot off."

Churches threw open their doors to offer solace late into the night. In one of them, a Catholic priest addressing packed pews seemed lost for words. Eventually he said: "This is truly the saddest thing I've done in my life."

## Emotional Clinton praises bravery

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

IN AN emotional address to an audience of White House volunteers, President Clinton paid tribute to the bravery of the school students and the professionalism of the police and doctors at the scene of the massacre.

"We see in a moment of agony what is best for our community and in our country... Doubtless we will learn more stories of quick-thinking and grace under pressure as the details unfold," Mr Clinton said, before calling for "a moment of silent prayer" for "those who lost their lives, for those families and those who love them and care for their community".

White House officials offered no suggestions for tightening US gun control laws, but said that a review was under way to see if any government action was required to improve school safety.

"We have some ideas about a juvenile justice Bill, but at this point have not yet focused on the policy implications," Joe Lockhart, the White House spokesman, said. "From the position of the federal government we would acknowledge that there are limits to what we can do."

"All of us are struggling to understand exactly what happened and why," Mr Clinton said.

Tony Blair sent a message of sympathy to President Clinton yesterday, expressing "shock and dismay" over the killings in Denver. He was joined in his expression of sympathy by the Tories and the Liberal Democrats.

Mr Blair said that following the Dunblane tragedy, the killings in the United States would evoke many emotions across Britain. He added that the decision to ban handguns after Dunblane had been "the right one", ensuring a brighter future in the UK.

## Recipe for pipe bombs on N

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

MADE "pipe bombs" were left scattered in the Colorado school library at minimal cost, a recipe available on the Internet, according to a source.

The source, who described the bombs as "a growing craze" among American teenagers, said the recipe was available on the Internet, according to a source.

The source, who described the bombs as "a growing craze" among American teenagers, said the recipe was available on the Internet, according to a source.

The source, who described the bombs as "a growing craze" among American teenagers, said the recipe was available on the Internet, according to a source.





A Swat prepares for a final search. The risk of booby traps had forced them to leave the dead where they fell

## Smart mavericks capable of a terrible violence

Schoolmates tell Giles Whittell of trenchcoated youth's rage against life

LIKE the dead and injured, they came from middle-class families. They were not victims of broken homes. They were both "smart" and "gifted", and they enjoyed tenpin bowling. Yet something about life had soured them in the most brutal way.

The first two martyrs of the Trenchcoat Mafia turned up for a pre-school bowling class

before their massacre seeming calm, others were there recalled. Three days earlier they had gone to a New York-themed party after the school prom "in pretty good spirits", according to a friend.

Most fellow pupils at Columbine High School knew of the Trenchcoat Mafia's sinister garb. Some knew they wrote dark poetry, immersed themselves in World War Two history and the heavy metal of Marilyn Manson, and were liable to offer "Heil Hitler" as a greeting. The idea that they would carry out their threats was, however, unthinkable.

"I knew they were capable of violence. I just didn't know they would actually do it," said Pauline Colby, a former mem-

ber of the teenage gang. "They were very angry, but they didn't know how to release their anger. They were angry about people not accepting them and no one knowing how smart they were."

They were "jerks", "outcasts" or "satanists", depending on who you talked to at their school. But some actually liked them, and their insights only deepen the mystery of why the two boiled over.

"He was into guns and stuff like that, but he was pretty nice to me," said Mike Vendingia, a fellow pupil who played fantasy baseball with Klebold. "He was just a normal kid." Joe Mallon agreed. "He never really got angry at anyone." The same was not true of Har-

ris, whose sworn enemies were the school's sports stars: its "jocks".

"He was going after jocks," Harris's friend, Brooks Brown, said emphatically after the shooting. "He hated them with a passion because they always made fun of him and threatened him. They did it especially in his sophomore [second] year."

The pair may have used guns belonging to Harris's father, a retired military officer, sources told yesterday's *Denver Post*.

They were also often heard at school discussing how to obtain assault weapons and Uz-style machine pistols. Besides building websites for a hobby, they built bombs.

"We found pipe bombs, incendiary bombs and propane bombs with nails and timing devices," Sheriff John Stone said yesterday, when the risk of more explosions forced police to leave the dead where they had fallen.

Neighbours reported hearing sawing and grinding noises from the closed garage at the Harris home in a Littleton cul-de-sac last week - noises that could have been from a makeshift bomb factory.

By Tuesday evening Brooks Brown, for one, was seeing things clearly with the benefit of hindsight.

Harris "did it because he hated people", he said. "He loved the idea of killing people. That's how I knew it would end the way that this did."



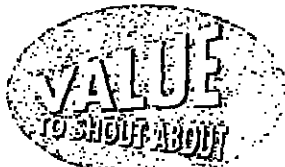
Pupils help a distraught friend after being evacuated. The killers talked about guns and bombs at school

## A Sainsbury's offer that cuts the mustard.



Save 50p on all premium hams 125g £1.69 £1.19.

Sainsbury's



OFFER ENDS 15TH MAY 1999. ALSO AVAILABLE AT SAINSBURY'S BANCENTRE. PRODUCTS SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. OFFER EXCLUDES SAINSBURY'S 'LOCAL' AND 'CENTRAL' STORES. WE'D BE INTERESTED IN YOUR COMMENTS: [www.sainsbury.co.uk](http://www.sainsbury.co.uk)

## Recipe for pipe bombs on Net

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

HOME-MADE "pipe bombs" like those left scattered around the Colorado school can be built at minimal cost using a recipe available on the Internet, according to US police who describe bomb-making as a growing craze among American teenagers.

The 30 or more bombs found by police searching Columbine High School were made from such easily obtainable household items as propane, petrol and soap.

Hundreds of books and manuals, as well as many Internet sites, provide instructions on how to combine the ingredients to make bombs that are easy to conceal and devastatingly powerful. A metal pipe bomb less than a foot long can contain enough explosive to kill at a range of 400ft.

More than a third of bomb-related incidents in the US involve juveniles with home-made devices. Attempts to re-

strict the flow of bomb-making information have run foul of the First Amendment, which guarantees freedom of speech.

Internet discussion groups routinely exchange tips on bomb-making, and one site offers instructions on "bleach bombs", "jug bombs" and letter bombs.

"There's a lot of information on the Internet, home recipes and such, and there's nothing much we can do about it," Dan Boek, of the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, said recently after a pipe bomb had been placed by two teenagers outside a state police barracks in Indiana.

Last year local authorities in Washington DC issued a pamphlet offering tips on how to spot if a child is a secret bomb-maker. "Generally these teenagers excel at academic activities," the pamphlet said.

## FBI alerted to bomb website

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

AMERICA Online contacted the FBI yesterday about the content posted on its service by one of the gunmen in the Colorado school massacre.

A search had shown that Eric Harris maintained a website through AOL, an Internet service provider, that included two pages about making pipe bombs and other explosives.

But Kim McCreery, an AOL spokeswoman, said that there was no immediate evidence that anyone had posted warnings on the Internet before the shootings.

She was responding to what had been considered a warning on another member's profile that said: "Preparin' for the big April 20. You'll all be sorry that day." She pointed out that after big news events members' profiles often flooded with hoaxes.

At the scene of the shootings, a Sheriff's spokesman, Steve Davis, said that police had been unable to find a

**Trenchcoat Mafia**

We are Josh, Joe, Chris, Horst, Chuck, Brian, Pauline, Nicki, Kristen, Krista, plus Tah, Alex, Cory. Who says we're different? Insanity's healthy!

Remember rocking parties at Kristen's, foot-ball at Joe's, and fencing at Christopher's! Stay alive, stay different, stay crazy! Oh, and stay away from CREAM SOZA!!

Love Always,  
The Chicks



## DENVER SHOOTING: THE GUN DEBATE

## Clinton avoids weapons issue

FROM BEN MACINTYRE  
IN WASHINGTON

In an emotional speech evoking the "horror and agony" of the Colorado massacre yesterday, Bill Clinton pointedly avoided any reference to gun control, knowing only too well the bitter passions aroused by attempts to restrain America's enduring love affair with guns.

The Clinton presidency has scored some notable successes in its efforts to control guns, but it has also been exposed to the full rage of the pro-gun lobby and the strength of the nation's ingrained attachment to firearms.

Administration officials concede that any programme for the radical overhaul of US gun laws, such as Britain's clampdown on weapons following the Dunblane massacre, is doomed to failure. Recent efforts to introduce legislation, such as a Bill to close the loophole that allows private individuals to sell weapons at gun shows without carrying out background checks, have been rebuffed by the Republican-dominated congress.

Rather than raise the incen-

diary issue of restricting gun ownership or sales, Mr Clinton has instead blamed the Denver massacre on "violent images and experiences that warp young perspectives and obscure the consequences of violence".

"In the days ahead we will do all we can to see what else we can do," he said, with a studied vagueness borne of repeated and painful clashes over gun-control.

Although a native of Arkansas, where gun-ownership is close to a religion and children

of any age can own rifles or shotguns, Mr Clinton has earned the undying enmity of the gun lobby with his efforts to bring in weapons legislation.

Last year, after the playground killings in Jonesboro, Arkansas, he banned the import of 58 types of assault weapons in a major blow to the National Rifle Association (NRA), which accused the president of "bending the law".

"There are still too many children in harm's way. You don't need an Uzi to go deer

hunting and you don't need an AK-47 to go skeet shooting. These are weapons of war, they are not needed for a day in the country," Mr Clinton said.

The order, which immediately prevented 1.5 million high-powered guns from coming onto the US market, followed two earlier efforts to outlaw the guns. A 1989 ban by president George Bush and another by Mr Clinton in 1994 foundered when manufacturers made minute modifications to the weapons, allowing them to

be classified as sporting rifles.

Mr Clinton was also responsible for pushing through the highly controversial Brady Bill in 1993, the first successful effort to regulate guns for 25 years, which required a five-day waiting period following the purchase of a handgun to allow police checks.

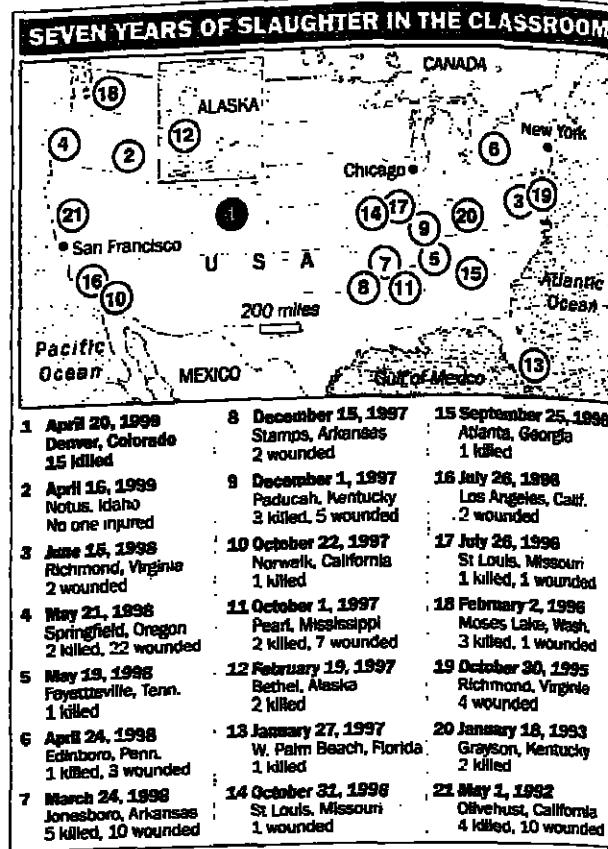
The bill was named after former White House press secretary James Brady, the living symbol of the campaign for greater gun control, who was permanently disabled in the attempted assassination of Ronald

Reagan in 1981. The White House says the measure has prevented at least 250,000 "unsuitable" Americans with criminal, mental or drug records from obtaining guns — although part of the bill was later struck down by the Supreme Court.

The NRA and other pro-gun lobbying groups insist such efforts represent a direct infringement of the constitutional "right to keep and bear arms". But Mr Clinton has also come under fire from groups demanding tougher restrictions, who claim that a general ban on specific classes of weapons would have far more effect than a "piecemeal" approach.

US Attorney General Janet Reno yesterday argued that stricter gun control laws were not a complete solution to youth violence. "We've got to make sure young people have the counseling, the support to help them come to grips with the anger of their life," she said.

Meanwhile, announcing his candidacy for President yesterday, conservative Gary Bauer, a fierce opponent of gun control, ascribed the Colorado killings to moral degeneration



## Bloody start to 'era of peace'

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

The bloodshed in Colorado comes just weeks after Richard Riley, US Education Secretary, hailed a new era of peace in the country's schools, citing measures to combat youth violence and bring greater community involvement by parents and teachers.

A 1997 survey found that one in five high school students had recently carried a gun, but the Littleton killings were the first at school since last July. Then a Florida man shot his wife, a teacher, before shooting himself.

Last October, after six school killings in a year left 14 dead, President Clinton convened a conference on youth violence. In April a plan was unveiled to award more than \$300 million (£196 million) to communities to prevent such violence by stopping truancy, courses on resolving conflicts, new security

equipment and promoting after-school activities.

The programme also included \$80 million for hiring community police officers and \$40 million for counselling youths deemed most at risk. Some Republicans claimed that the steps were merely a sign of the President "pandering" for votes before congressional elections.

Three weeks ago the Government began accepting applications for the funds. Janet Reno, US Attorney-General, said: "When law enforcement works in partnership with our schools and our health professionals and with parents and the whole community, we can prevent violence."

Carolyn McCarthy, a Democratic Congress member, has been pushing for a Bill to require child-locks on handguns and the revoking of the licences of dealers selling weapons to minors.

## England's saint a cover for fascists

BY STEWART TENDLER  
CRIME CORRESPONDENT

CELEBRATING Hitler's birthday has become a low-key affair for Britain's neo-Nazis. According to Gerry Gable, publisher of *Searchlight*, which monitors the extreme Right, there are probably no more than 500 members of the British National Party who mark the occasion in the back bar of a friendly pub or the function room of a small hotel. *Searchlight* estimates that

the day might also be marked by about 50 members of Combat 18, which claimed to have planted the Brighton nail bomb last weekend.

Some groups use St George's Day, this Friday, as a cover to celebrate the Führer's birthday. At least two private meetings and socials are being planned this weekend at hotels in Lancashire and the Midlands. Mr Gable said one businessman who lives in Suffolk was well-known for his annual parties.

## Make bathing a pleasure not a chore, with Dolphin Easy Access



Whatever your needs in the bathroom, Dolphin has something truly special for you. Our range of walk-in showers and powerbaths, including the deep soak "Tranquillity" bath, makes bathing easier, safer, and more comfortable.

- The "Tranquillity" bath features an integral door for easy 'step-in, step-out' access and comes with a matching canopy for use with the shower of your choice.
- Easy access showers are ideal for wheelchairs and walk-in users.
- Shower seats allow sit down showering, without fear of slipping.
- Powerbaths gently lift you in and out of the water.
- Dolphin take care of everything including planning, delivery and professional installation.
- Free home advice service and full guarantee.

OVER 150 HIGH STREET SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE  
For more information and details of your nearest showroom call

0800 62 62 48

<http://www.dolphin-fitted-bathrooms.co.uk>

Please send me my free brochure and provide further information about Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Free free to Dolphin Special Needs Bathrooms, P.O. Box 100, Manchester M14 6TH

Dolphin

SPECIAL NEEDS BATHROOMS

# An offer that's out of this world.

## Half-price lines offer on BT Highway, ISDN and 2nd Lines

There's something out there. And it's big. BT will connect you to a second line, or convert your existing line to BT Highway or ISDN, for just half the normal price. Simply call us and order before June 30th. It's something extra for terrestrials.

Freefone 0800 800 803  
or visit [www.bt.com/halfprice](http://www.bt.com/halfprice)

BT Stay in touch

OFFER APPLIES TO NORMAL CHARGE FOR CONVERTING AN EXISTING LINE TO BT HIGHWAY OR ISDN WITH AN AGREED CONVERSION DATE BEFORE 31ST JULY 1999. OFFER APPLIES TO SPECIFIED OPTIONS AND EXCLUDES COST OF ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT AND RENTAL CHARGES. CERTAIN TYPES OF LINES EXCLUDED. AVAILABLE ON MOST BT EXCHANGES AND SUBJECT TO SURVEY. SECOND LINE OFFER APPLIES TO AN ADDITIONAL ANALOGUE LINE ON SAME PREMISES. MINIMUM CONTRACT PERIOD 12 MONTHS.

حکومت العراق



I am aged 18 years or over  
I regularly use a computer ☐ (please tick)  
Please tick this box if you do not want further information from us ☐ CODE TTW59

## Widow's record £7m goes to the dogs

By Christine Middel

A CHELSEA widow has left £7 million to the Canine Defence League. It is the biggest single legacy left to an animal charity.

Her executor, Neil Eastwood, said that Nora Fielden Hecksher, 80, who had no children, was "a very charming lady who loved dogs. Despite her wealth she lived frugally and was more interested in the comfort of dogs than herself."

National Canine Defence League director Siobhan Lavelle said the charity was "absolutely stunned and moved" by the generous bequest.

She said the charity would use the money to help to achieve its aim of ensuring that no healthy dog in Britain was destroyed. The league received £13 million from donations last year, and its largest bequest had previously been nearly £500,000.

Mrs Hecksher's personal wealth grew from a trust fund established by her Liverpool-based family, who were in the animal feed industry. She had always loved dogs and had adopted many from the Battersea Dogs' Home.

# Charity begins with the rich in hard times

Alexander Frean reports on the agencies that seek out philanthropic millionaires

CHARITIES are spending thousands of pounds buying access to confidential lists of millionaires in an attempt to reverse the decline in individual giving.

Firms that specialise in tracking down people capable of making donations of up to £500,000 report a growing interest in their services from voluntary organisations of all sizes. They can provide details of people's wealth, interests and family circumstances, enabling charities to target those most likely to be sympathetic to their causes.

Since the advent of the National Lottery five years ago, there has been a 31 per cent drop in personal donations to charity. Average monthly gifts have fallen from £10.08 in 1993 to £8.51.

Andrew Thomas, chief executive of Charity Consultants, which has a database of around 40,000 potential donors, said there was an art to extracting money from the rich. "The first thing to remember is, don't ask for too little. In the ten years I have been in this business I have only twice had someone give more than was asked for."

He said that charities often had no idea how many very

rich donors they already had on their mailing lists. One major charity had been surprised recently to receive a cheque for £500,000 from an individual supporter after it had made an emergency relief appeal through a routine mail shot.

On another occasion, when asked to analyse a charity's mailing list of 80,000 names, Mr Thomas discovered, much to the charity's surprise, that it contained at least 700 individuals capable of making gifts of up to £500,000.

Mr Thomas, who addressed the annual Charityfair conference in London yesterday, advises charities not to write begging letters but to engineer meetings with potential donors, either by approaching them through a well-placed contact or inviting them to a

champagne reception at a gallery or museum, or an open day at the charity's head office.

The best potential donors are those brought up in the 1960s and 1970s. They have a strong desire to "help the world", Mr Thomas says and include self-made millionaires and those at a crossroads in their lives.

Robin Jones from The Factory, the Bristol-based fundraising consultants, said it was important for charities to approach only individuals known to have an interest in their cause.

His company compiles profiles of likely donors by monitoring the press, the Internet and company reports, and scouring *Debrett's Peerage* and *Who's Who*.

Caroline Abrahams of the National Children's Bureau, which is hiring a donor fundraiser, said: "Targeting major donors is a fairly cost effective way of raising money."

A spokeswoman for Oxfam said that it had hired a specialist firm to analyse its existing mailing list and identify potential donors. "It is of limited use, but it does work. This year we received a donation of nearly £1 million. It was a very nice surprise."



The 600-year-old bonsai tree that once adorned the Japanese emperor's hotel room

## Imperial bonsai may fetch £50,000 at Sotheby's

By Robin Young

THE ancient art of bonsai is to return to the London auction rooms for the first time in more than a century, with one miniature tree expected to fetch about £50,000 when it is sold in June.

The 600-year-old yew, *Taxus cuspidata*, is known as "The tree of the emperor's gaze". It became well known at the end of the last century when it was placed in a room in the Oturu Hotel used by the Japanese emperor when he visited Hokkaido island to inspect the herring catch.

The tree is a *yamadori*, a naturally stunted specimen originally collected from the wild in the mountains. *Yamadori* are rare and valuable now that restrictions have been placed on collecting specimens and most bonsai are raised by painstaking horticultural techniques designed to mimic the effects of growing where trees are exposed to the elements in rocky or craggy mountain regions.

Mark Hill, bonsai expert at Sotheby's, the auction house that is staging the sale on June 17 as part of its Asia Week, said yesterday that a £50,000 value would probably represent the top end of the bonsai market in Europe.

□ <http://www.sothebys.com> is the Sotheby's website.

## How modern trees took root

By Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor

THE tree that dominated the Earth's forests 370 million years ago had almost all the characteristics of its modern equivalents, scientists have discovered.

Specimens found recently in the Moroccan Sahara show that *Archaeopteris* had huge roots, a branching trunk, lateral buds on both branch and trunk, and could live for more than a century. The sum of knowledge about the extinct tree had previously been small because researchers had only been able to study pieces of its trunk.

*Archaeopteris* is now known to have been a large conifer-like tree, growing to 60 feet or more, but its leaves were like those of ferns and it spread by releasing spores. It made up to 90 per cent of the forests in the late Devonian period, when plants greatly reduced carbon dioxide levels in the atmosphere and boosted the levels of oxygen. "Archaeopteris made the world almost a modern

world in terms of ecosystems that surround us now," Professor Stephen Schekler of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University said in *Nature*.

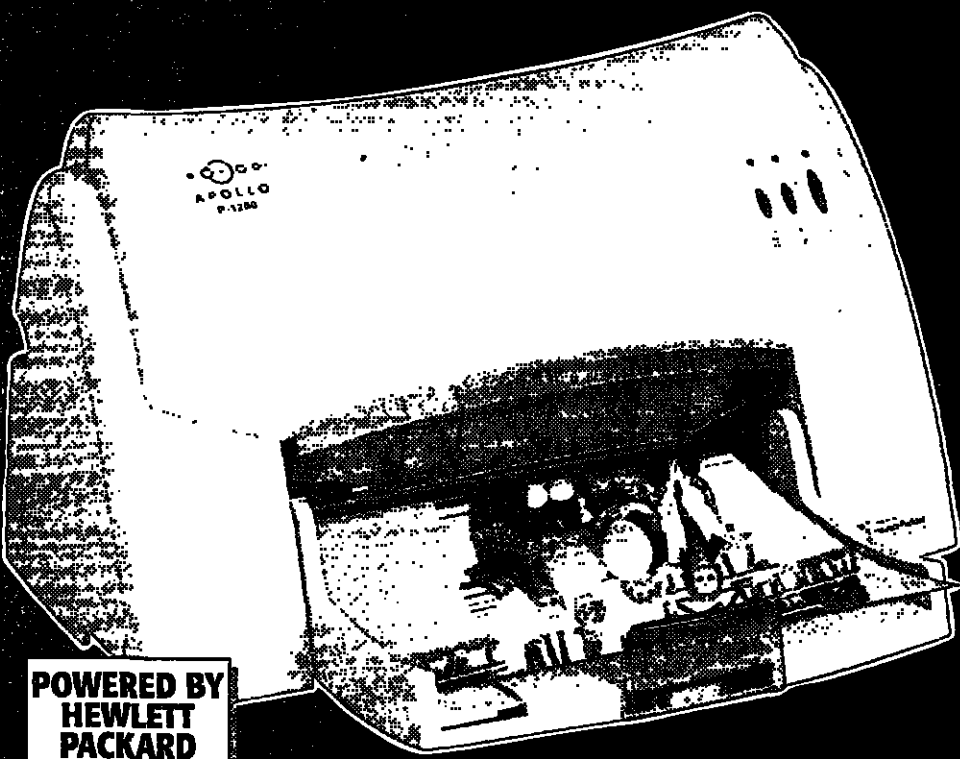
Professor Schekler, Dr Brigitte Meyer-Berthaud of the University of Montpellier and Dr John Wendt of the University of Tübingen sent to Morocco last year to look for specimens.

"In three days, we filled a truck," he said. "It was the first time we had seen trunk branching on *Archaeopteris*, and we found hundreds of examples. And we also found big roots, which had previously been mostly conjecture."

The trees had lateral buds that enabled them to keep growing when its leading tip died, a feature unique among plants of that era. It was also the longest-living of its time.

"Other plants ran out of ability to grow," Professor Schekler said. "These trees could grow for 100 years or more."

# Lowest Prices on Latest Digital Imaging



POWERED BY  
HEWLETT  
PACKARD  
INKJET  
TECHNOLOGY

## APOLLO Colour Inkjet Printer

Up to 600 x 300 dpi resolution.  
Up to 3.5 pages per minute in black, up to 1.5 pages per minute in colour. Powered by Hewlett Packard Inkjet Technology. MODEL: P-1200.

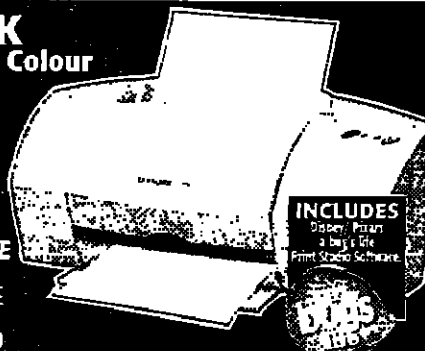
NEW & EXCLUSIVE

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£79** INC VAT .99

## LEXMARK Photo Quality Colour Inkjet Printer

Up to 1200 dpi resolution at up to 6 pages per minute. Includes Disney's Print Studio Software. MODEL: C1500.

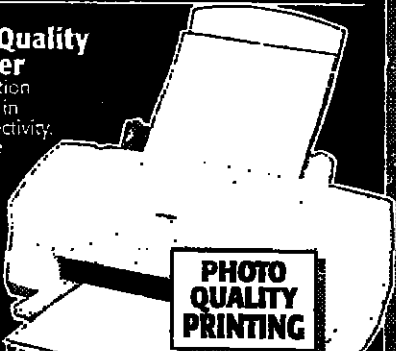
PC WORLD PRICE  
**£139** INC VAT .99



## EPSON Photo Quality Colour Inkjet Printer

Up to 1440 x 720 dpi resolution at up to 6 pages per minute in black and colour. USB connectivity. Includes Adobe PhotoDeluxe photo editing software. MODEL: SC 740.

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£199** INC VAT .99



# PC WORLD THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

## DIGITAL CAMERAS

### FUJI Digital Camera

An excellent introduction into the world of digital photography. 1024 x 768 max resolution. 2MB SmartMedia. Stores up to 13 images. MODEL: DX-10.

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£249**



### KODAK Digital Camera

A fantastic specification camera at an amazing price. 1152 x 864 max resolution. 2MB compact flash memory. Stores up to 120 images. 2x zoom lens. MODEL: DC210+. Was £399.

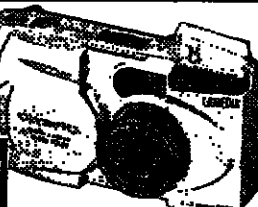
PC WORLD PRICE  
**£349**



### OLYMPUS Digital Camera

1280 x 960 max resolution. 4MB SmartMedia memory supplied. Stores up to 60 images. 3x zoom lens. MODEL: C-900Z.

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£549**



## SCANNERS

### HEWLETT PACKARD Flatbed Scanner

An ideal first scanner, really easy to use! 600 x 1200 dpi optical resolution. Includes HP's intelligent scanning software. MODEL: 5700C.

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£79.99**



### UMAX Flatbed Scanner

USB connectivity for plug and play installation. 600 x 1200 dpi optical resolution. 36-bit true colour. Includes Image and OCR software. MODEL: A945 1220L. Was £129.

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£99**



### HEWLETT PACKARD Flatbed Scanner

600 x 1200 dpi optical resolution. 36-bit true colour. USB & Parallel interface. Quality scans up to 3 times faster than other scanners. MODEL: 5900C.

PC WORLD PRICE  
**£199**



VALUE-FOR-MONEY  
MOTOR  
INSURANCE  
FOR THE OVER 50s

• up to 30% discount for older drivers

• low mileage discounts

FREEPHONE  
0800 41 31 80

Lines open 8am-8pm Weekdays  
and 9am-4pm Saturday

PLEASE QUOTE REFERENCE 67

All insurances are arranged by Sedgwick Affinity Group Services Limited, a registered insurance broker, and underwritten by Guardian Insurance Limited. Your call may be monitored or recorded. Help the Aged (Registered Charity No. 227786) will benefit financially from each insurance policy purchased.

051 01144

Free serve  
Still paying for the internet?  
Now you can have the UK's biggest provider for FREE  
FREE  
unlimited net access, e-mail and 15mb webspace to create your own website  
www.freeserve.net  
Pick up a free CD-ROM today!  
Fast, reliable internet access for the cost of a local call

We won't be beaten on price

We promise that if you find the same offer available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 1 day of purchase, we'll refund the difference guaranteed - provided you can produce your receipt and details of where you saw the offer

# PC WORLD

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464 OR SHOP ON-LINE FOR SOFTWARE AT [www.pcworld.co.uk](http://www.pcworld.co.uk)

# THE UK'S BIGGEST PC RETAILER



هكذا من الأصل



1	100	100
2	100	100
3	100	100
4	100	100
5	100	100
6	100	100
7	100	100
8	100	100
9	100	100
10	100	100
11	100	100
12	100	100
13	100	100
14	100	100
15	100	100
16	100	100
17	100	100
18	100	100
19	100	100
20	100	100
21	100	100
22	100	100
23	100	100
24	100	100
25	100	100
26	100	100
27	100	100
28	100	100
29	100	100
30	100	100
31	100	100
32	100	100
33	100	100
34	100	100
35	100	100
36	100	100
37	100	100
38	100	100
39	100	100
40	100	100
41	100	100
42	100	100
43	100	100
44	100	100
45	100	100
46	100	100
47	100	100
48	100	100
49	100	100
50	100	100
51	100	100
52	100	100
53	100	100
54	100	100
55	100	100
56	100	100
57	100	100
58	100	100
59	100	100
60	100	100
61	100	100
62	100	100
63	100	100
64	100	100
65	100	100
66	100	100
67	100	100
68	100	100
69	100	100
70	100	100
71	100	100
72	100	100
73	100	100
74	100	100
75	100	100
76	100	100
77	100	100
78	100	100
79	100	100
80	100	100
81	100	100
82	100	100
83	100	100
84	100	100
85	100	100
86	100	100
87	100	100
88	100	100
89	100	100
90	100	100
91	100	100
92	100	100
93	100	100
94	100	100
95	100	100
96	100	100
97	100	100
98	100	100
99	100	100
100	100	100

## Within reach.



Mercedes-Benz

# Silcott ally's trouble with the law

## THE SILCOTT FILE



WINSTON Silcott was jailed for life for the murder of PC Keith Blacklock, who died after receiving 42 knife and machete wounds in the Broadwater Farm riots. PC Blacklock, 40, had three children. Silcott's conviction was quashed by the Court of Appeal in 1991 after tests suggested that police might have fabricated evidence against him. He received about £17,000 compensation for his wrongful conviction. In 1988 Silcott had been convicted of the murder of Anthony Smith, 22, a boxer, during a fight at a party. He claimed he had acted in self-defence. The Criminal Cases Review Commission last year declined a request from Silcott's lawyers to refer the Smith case to the Court of Appeal on the ground of fresh evidence.

**Convicted rapist claims repeated arrests are racial harassment by police. Dominic Kennedy reports**

A LEADING member of the campaign to secure Winston Silcott's freedom, who has accused the police of racial harassment, has another reason why officers might regard him in an unfavourable light. Fifteen years ago Delroy Lindo, then a newly married disc jockey, was jailed for 30 months by an Old Bailey judge for rape.

But is that enough to explain why Mr Lindo has had to go to court to fight nine minor charges in the past three years, and been cleared of every one of them, or is Mr Lindo, now a 39-year-old father-of-three, justified in his claim that he has been persistently arrested by officers in a brutal campaign of victimisation for publicly supporting his childhood friend?

Mr Lindo says he has been harassed by the police since he began supporting Silcott, who was convicted of murdering PC Keith Blacklock in the Broadwater Farm riots in 1985 but was cleared on appeal eight years ago.

A year before the constable's death, Mr Lindo had been imprisoned for the rape of a 20-year-old typist. Could this be a reason for the police's scrutiny?

Mr Lindo has become one of the loudest voices against police racism. In February he delivered a petition to Downing Street as part of an anti-racism march, and he has helped to organise demonstrations against

the force. He has issued a writ against the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, Sir Paul Condon, alleging malicious prosecution, assault and false imprisonment, which Scotland Yard has said it will defend.

Is it because of his high-profile campaigning against the police that Mr Lindo has been stopped 11 times and had to go to court on six occasions during the past three years?

He has been acquitted of nine offences, including breach of the peace, threatening behaviour, assault, criminal damage, obstruction and having an illegible car numberplate. His wife, Sonia, 37, a housing officer, was cleared of breaching the peace.

Mr Lindo's case has been highlighted in the national, local and ethnic minority press. The *Independent* on Sunday devoted an article to his complaints in September under the headline "Who'd Be Silcott's Friend?". The *Weekly Gleaner*, a newspaper for the West Indian community, described Mr and Mrs Lindo as the victims of a police hate campaign.

Neighbours distressed by seeing the couple arrested outside their home in Hornsey, North London, wrote to Sir Paul about "a case of total harassment on the part of the police". The letter said: "They are lovely people, totally distraught at what is going on."

During the 1980s, Mr Lindo



Delroy and Sonia Lindo with supporters outside the court where he was cleared of his ninth charge in three years

and Silcott ran a mobile discotheque. Mr Lindo was jailed in 1984 for raping the typist on the day he returned from his honeymoon. The Old Bailey judge said it was a nasty attack, aggravated by violence and sexual indignities.

According to a trial report in a North London weekly newspaper, Mr Lindo grabbed the woman at a disco, took her to a

school playing field, hit her and raped her. Mr Lindo said she had invented the allegation to get revenge on him for marrying.

After the riots on the Broadwater Farm estate in Tottenham, the police arrested Silcott, who was already on bail for the murder of Anthony Smith, a boxer, and he was accused of killing PC Black-

lock. "I knew nothing about campaigning but I just knew I had to do something to help my friend," Mr Lindo, an unemployed housing official, said recently. "I started campaigning for him. I became a target from then."

The spate of arrests in the past three years coincided with a period when Mr Lindo was the driving force behind Silcott's unsuccessful campaign to be cleared of the Smith murder, for which he is serving life.

This week a jury at Wood Green Crown Court, North London, took 50 minutes to deliver a unanimous not guilty verdict after Mr Lindo's two-day trial for dangerous driving.

Afterwards, asked about his rape conviction, Mr Lindo said: "That's got nothing to do with it. Why would they want to target me for anything to do with that? They arrested me for the riots, didn't they?"

"It's just unbelievable that

you could be fishing around, to be trying to discredit me in such a way now. They have made it quite clear at the police station and during arrest that it is about Winston Silcott. My wife has no convictions at all. Why her?"

Mr Lindo has a point. His criminal record is legally spent and he has not been in trouble for 12 years. No one else in the area has been arrested and subsequently acquitted so frequently. So why does it keep happening?

There is speculation that senior police officers are now keen to avoid more wrangles with Mr Lindo, and there may be an out-of-court settlement of his writ. Meanwhile, Silcott is as firmly behind bars as ever.

A spokesman for the Metropolitan Police said yesterday: "There are currently outstanding complaints. There is still an outstanding civil action. No date has been decided for a hearing."

## Adulterous officer loses sex bias case

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

A SENIOR officer dismissed from the Army after an adulterous affair with a high-ranking Wren, who has since been recommended for promotion, was not a victim of sexual discrimination, an employment tribunal ruled yesterday.

The tribunal found that a woman Army officer behaving in the same way would have faced the same punishment. Keith Popple, 42, a lieutenant-colonel, appeared before a military court last April after a three-year affair with the Wren, whom he met while they were both working at the Ministry of Defence in Whitehall. He was later sacked, despite

being acquitted of scandalous conduct or conduct to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. The tribunal, at Southampton, had been told that the 34-year-old Wren, who cannot be named for legal reasons, had kept her job because the Royal Navy adopted a more lenient approach than the Army to social misconduct. After the ruling, Mr Popple's solicitor expressed deep disappointment that the defence ministry had managed to defeat the claim on technical grounds. Lawyers for the Defence Secretary had argued that each of the Services has individual powers over its personnel.

## NEWS IN BRIEF

### Sellafield plutonium missing in Irish Sea

More than a third of the plutonium released into the sea from the Sellafield nuclear complex in Cumbria seems to have disappeared.

It had been assumed that the plutonium was trapped in sediments in the Irish Sea, but radioactivity monitoring shows a "shortfall" that represents 36 per cent of the plutonium released. Scientists believe that it may have been trapped in sand or washed to Scotland and Scandinavia.

Murdoch Baxter, former director of the International Atomic Energy Agency's Marine Environment Laboratory, told *New Scientist* that the discrepancies were "disappointing". "Having made these excessive releases into the nearshore environment of a populated area... they claimed for decades that almost all the plutonium had remained in Irish Sea sediments," he said.

A spokesman for British Nuclear Fuels, which runs the plant, said that to get figures to match so closely over such a long period was a good result.

### Verdict of killing

Eric Nicholls, 64, a former mechanic of Southampton, Berkshire, was jailed for 30 months for the manslaughter of a neighbour Anthony Jones, 82, a retired major, whom he beat with a walking stick.

### Murder remand

Harry Pennells, 74, a former lorry driver, of Titchhurst, East Sussex, was remanded in custody accused of murdering an unknown woman, whose beaten body was found in Bedgebury Forest, Kent, in 1979.

### Sex charges

Five men have been charged with indecent assault against former pupils of Sionhouse College near Clitheroe in Lancashire, a leading Roman Catholic public school. Police predict further arrests.

### Body in pond

The naked body of a man, badly beaten about the head, has been found in a pond at Blestree, Oxfordshire. Police said the unidentified man, in his late 20s, had been in the pond for only a few days.

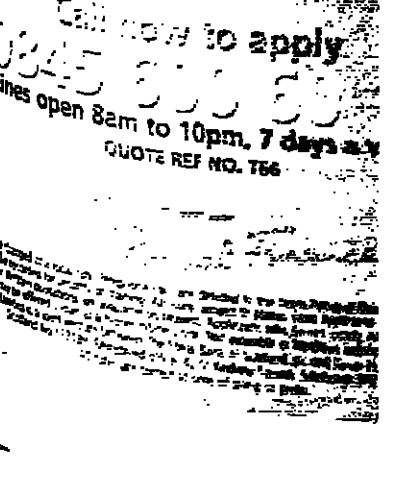
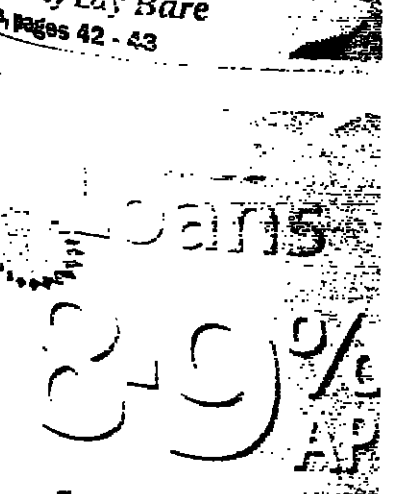
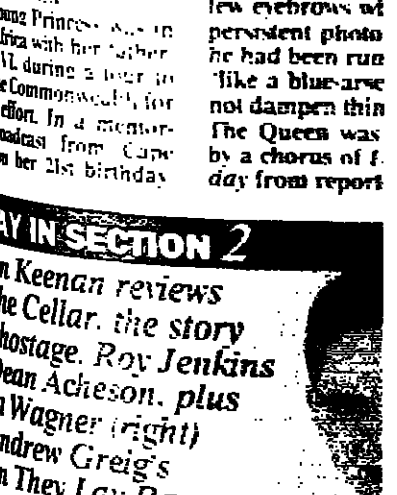
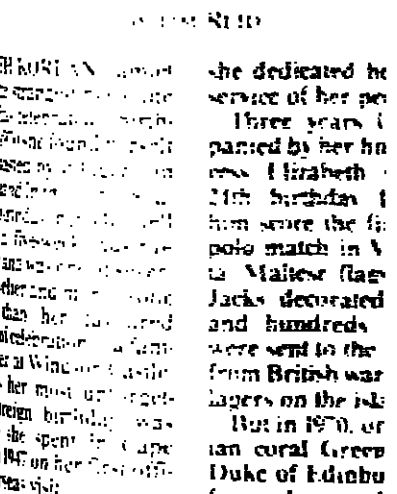
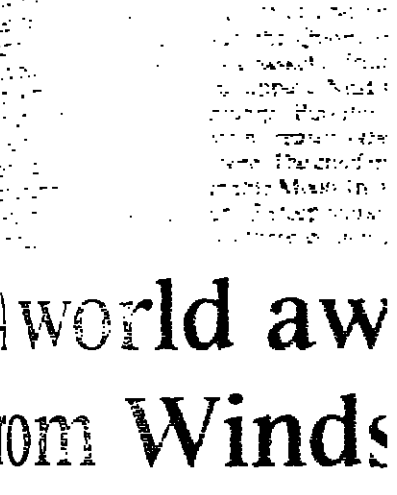
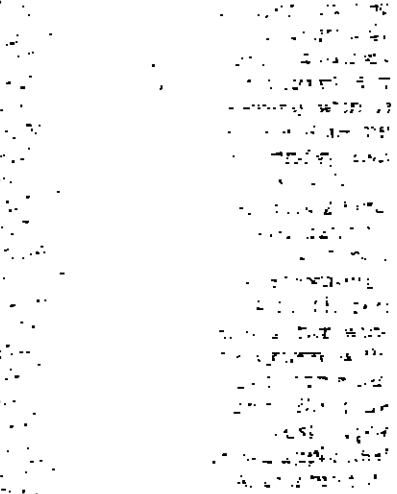
### Crazy comeback

The Osmonds are in talks to play in Britain after a Virgin Atlantic advertising campaign used their 1972 hit *Crazy Horses* as a backing track. The American group also plans to re-release the single.

### Carpet cleans up

A 1300-year-old scrap of carpet has fetched £29,900 at Bonhams in London. The fragment, found on a Cairo dump, is dirty and holed but is one of the oldest specimens of its kind.

Birthd  
the toa



# Dixons

## Scoop priced Canon digital camcorder

**SAVE £300**

**LOWEST EVER PRICE**

**£699.99**

**DIXONS DEAL**

**Canon DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x OPTICAL AND 64x DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £999.99. MODEL: MV-10.

**DIGITAL**

**SHARP**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £599.99. MODEL: DV-10.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW**

**SONY**

**DIGITAL CAMCORDER WITH 16x SUPER DIGITAL ZOOM**

- 2.8" LCD screen
- Optical image stabiliser
- Movie and photo recording modes
- PCM stereo sound
- Colour viewfinder
- Built-in editor

Was £1299.99. MODEL: DCR-PC1.

**NEW</**



**Hosts make a song and dance of the celebrations, writes Alan Hamilton**

Followed by her entourage, the Queen was directed into the inner apartments of the house — but not before being gently reminded to take off her

**Villagers awaiting the arrival of the Queen in Hahoe**

After a brief stop at a wholesale fruit and vegetable market, the Queen left with a gift of a basket of fruit including local apples. Next she went to a hilltop Buddhist monastery, for no reason other than it was there. The chief monk, the Venerable Moon-In, led the Queen up 13 steep stone steps to view his three golden Buddhas and

As he surveyed the landscape, loudspeakers in the distance blared rousing totalitarian marching music. Not a patch on the super soprano from Yorkshire.



**BY TEM REID**

The young Princess was in South Africa with her father, George VI, during a tour to thank the Commonwealth for its war effort. In a memorable broadcast from Cape Town, on her 21st birthday,

But in 1970, on the Australian coral Green Island, the Duke of Edinburgh raised a few eyebrows when he told a persistent photographer that he had been running around "like a blue-arsed fly." It did not dampen things too much. The Queen was still greeted by a chorus of *Happy Birthday* from reporters.

**Brian Keenan reviews**  
**In The Cellar, the story**  
**of a hostage. Roy Tenk**  
**on Dean Acheson, plus**  
**Eric Wagner (right)**  
**on Andrew Gregg's**  
**When They Lay Bare**  
**Books, pages 42-43**

**Loans**

from

**8-9% APR**

**Call now to apply**

**0845 600 60-16**

**Lines open 8am to 10pm, 7 days a week**

**QUOTE REF NO. 165**

**Personal Finance**

Credit is charged at a fixed rate. Repayment calls are charged at the Standard Variable Rate (SVR) and may be extended for security or hardship. All loans are subject to credit checks. Repayment must be made in full by the agreed date. If you are unable to make a payment, please contact us as soon as possible. We may require you to provide a guarantor or a higher loan-to-value limit of 80% for loans over £10,000. Repayment is required to be made at a higher loan-to-value limit of 80% for loans over £10,000. Repayment is required to be made at a higher loan-to-value limit of 80% for loans over £10,000. Repayment is required to be made at a higher loan-to-value limit of 80% for loans over £10,000.

Scottish Ltd, 120-122, Buchanan Street, Glasgow G1 1PU. All calls are subject to terms of use on page.

When the body is relaxed, the hypothalamus stimulates the pituitary gland which secretes hormones producing a sense of well being. The feeling you get driving the Rover 2000. Between you and a Rover there's chemistry. Sign experiments for yourself. £12,495.



Rover 200 iL: 1.4 litre or 1.6 litre automatic. Alloy wheels, Air conditioning, Central door locking, Electric front windows, Power steering and CD tuner from £12,495, 2 years 0% finance\* & 1 year's free insurance†. 0345 186 186 - [www.rover.co.uk](http://www.rover.co.uk)



Luxury Edition  
Rover 200

\*0% APR IS NOT AVAILABLE ON RIVER 200 BORN ON OR THE GEPP SCHEME AND CERTAIN CATEGORIES OF BUSINESS UNITS MAY BE EXCLUDED. FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS AND IS AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY. POWER PURCHASES TYPICAL EXAMPLE: RIVER 214 L 30N, OVR PRICE £12,495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY. DEPOSIT £5,047.56, AMOUNT OF CREDIT £6,247.44, TOTAL CHARGE FOR CREDIT £0.00, 24 MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF £260.31, TOTAL AMOUNT PAYABLE £12,456. FINANCE TERMS SHOWN ONLY AVAILABLE ON HIRE PURCHASE AGREEMENTS OF 24 MONTH TERM WITH 50% MINIMUM DEPOSIT AND ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.  
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION, P.O. BOX 100, WATFORD, MIDDLESEX, WD17 9JH. TEL: 01923 274444 FAX: 01923 274445



This week in  
the times  
magazineSOPHIE  
ANDERTONHow to  
marry a  
millionaireCHRISSIE  
HYNDE  
Why 50 is  
the new 30The Saturday Times  
Only 60p

# Airlines fear tourist revolt as delays rise

AIRLINES yesterday issued a warning of "chaos and catastrophe" across Europe this summer as they accused the international air traffic control service of causing huge delays.

Carriers including British Airways fear a wave of airport protests similar to those already seen in Spain, where passengers have refused to leave aircraft and even threatened to kidnap a pilot.

Delays to flights are at their worst and airlines predict that hold-ups this year will easily exceed those of the 1990s, when millions of passengers were stranded at airports.

Controllers claim that, because equipment in several countries is so decrepit, delays are the only way to maintain acceptable safety levels.

The first signs of the crisis emerged as one of Europe's biggest airlines, the Spanish carrier Iberia, announced that it was cancelling 16,000 flights to avoid huge delays in coming months.

The airline called on other carriers, including British charter firms taking more than five million tourists abroad, to boycott Spanish airspace because of the air traffic control problems.

It appeared yesterday, however, that airlines would stick to their flight plans, risking

**Air controllers  
blamed for  
runway chaos,  
report Giles  
Tremlett and  
Arthur Leathley**

routine delays of three hours or more. Figures for the beginning of this year show a 44 per cent rise in the number of scheduled aircraft delayed by more than 15 minutes, with almost one in four flights held up in January.

The problems in dealing with record numbers of flights have reached crisis proportions, according to airlines that have experienced the biggest delays.

The Association of European Airlines, which represents 27 major airlines, including British Airways and British Midland, will tomorrow launch its own offensive to cut delays. It will demand that the central air traffic control service, based in Brussels, forces poor performers into line.

A meeting of Eurocontrol, the international air traffic control organisation based in

Brussels, will be told that the service is inefficient, with some radar equipment almost 30 years old. Airlines will demand that Eurocontrol takes on more powers to enforce improvements.

Karl-Heinz Neumeister, secretary general of the Association of European Airlines, said: "We will have catastrophe on the sun belt to the Mediterranean this summer. Already we are seeing a huge increase in delays and air traffic control services are nowhere near their targets for reducing delays."

Delays are expected to be exacerbated by the decision to close air space over Italy to accommodate Nato forces involved in the Kosovo conflict. Some of the most important air traffic control services in Europe, in Geneva, Zurich, Marseilles and Padua, Italy, are causing the worst delays.

Iberia said it would suspend 77 flights a day, or almost six per cent of its daily total. The move came after a number of airport rebellions by furious passengers on delayed flights.

In one rebellion, passengers called airport police and denounced the pilot for "kidnapping" after three hours on a runway. The Civil Guard had to board the aircraft after they threatened to lynch the pilot.



Cherie Blair, right, renews her acquaintance with Celia Larkin, Ireland's first lady, at the Women's Irish Network lunch at the Mandarin Oriental Hyde Park Hotel in London

## NEWS IN BRIEF

## Urgent Bill to shield IRA killers

Parliament is to rush through a Bill to make it impossible for courts to hear evidence obtained during the recovery of bodies of people murdered and buried by the IRA in the 1970s.

The Bill, to be introduced as early as tomorrow, will also establish an independent commission to act as an intermediary between the IRA and the authorities. It will not offer amnesties to those responsible for the killings.

Last month the IRA said that it had found the unmarked graves of nine of the "disappeared", but insisted on having the legislation passed before revealing their locations.

## Chefs' GM ban

The television chefs Antonio Carluccio and Rose Gray joined other top chefs to launch a campaign against genetically modified food. They will display a logo on their restaurant windows and menus showing that they are avoiding GM produce in their cooking. The Greenpeace campaign may be extended to food served at airports, on trains and in schools.

## Law chief order

John Morris, the Attorney-General, has been ordered to disclose details of the secret consultations preceding the appointment of Philip Sales as First Treasury Counsel. Mr Morris was given until April 30 by an employment tribunal, which is to hear a sex bias case, to reveal the "secret soundings" with the Lord Chancellor, Lord Chief Justice and Master of the Rolls.

## Babies hobbled

Many babies are not learning to crawl and walk properly because they spend too many hours buckled into push-chairs, rockers or car seats, a University of Michigan study has found. Researchers said that children who had not been allowed enough time to practise crawling and kicking showed poor balance and co-ordination and were fatter than others.

## Presenter dies

The woman whose voice was known to millions through the phrase "Are you sitting comfortably? Then I'll begin", has died. Eileen Mitchell, who presented *Listen with Mother*, also sang many of the nursery rhymes in the programme on which she appeared for about 15 years. Mrs Mitchell died aged 76 at Sevenoaks Hospital, Kent, after a long battle with cancer.

## Art prize shortlist

In the youngest shortlist for the NatWest Art Prize, Britain's largest art award, the 11 artists have an average age of just 32. More than 600 entries, the biggest field so far, were submitted for the award, which aims to foster technical skills. The winner, to be announced on June 15, receives £26,000 and the other finalists each take £1,000. Full details, *Metro*, Saturday

## Lawrences sue five suspects for damages

By MICHAEL HARVEY AND STEWART TENDLER

THE parents of Stephen Lawrence launched a civil action for damages yesterday against the five men suspected of killing their son.

For the first time all five men could face detailed cross-examination under oath before a jury about their involvement in the murder six years ago at a bus stop in Eltham, southeast London.

A civil action means that any evidence would be tested by a lower burden of proof than in a criminal case.

Doreen and Neville Lawrence also issued writs in the High Court in London against the Metropolitan Police and Sir Paul Condon, the Commissioner, seeking compensation over the force's failed investigation of the killing.

The writs were issued the day before the sixth anniversary of Stephen's death and just within the time limit for launching civil actions.

The family's solicitor, Imran Khan, said: "I can confirm on behalf of Mr and Mrs Lawrence that I have today issued protective writs in the High Court against certain individuals considered to be responsible for the murder of Stephen Lawrence. This is for damages

arising out of and in consequence of the murder of Stephen Lawrence."

"I can also confirm that I have today issued a protective writ on behalf of Mr and Mrs Lawrence against the Metropolitan Police. The writ is for damages arising out of the failed investigation into the murder."

The writs have legal precedents. In 1991 the relatives of Lynn Siddons, 16, murdered in Derby in 1978, successfully sued Michael Brookes over the murder.

Three of the suspects in the Lawrence case — Neil Acourt, Luke Knight and Gary Dobson — were formally acquitted of the murder of Stephen three years ago when a private prosecution brought by the family collapsed. Under current law they cannot face further criminal charges for the murder.

The case against Jamie Acourt and David Norris was dropped before it reached court. In theory they could still be tried.

Last night lawyers for the suspects said they had not received official notification.

## The Link

# LATEST DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY

## DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE

### FEATURING:

- Superior sound quality
- Increased call security
- The option to add additional handsets with no extra telephone wiring
- A range of up to 300 metres

### PHILIPS

- 3 ringing melodies
- Add a further 3 additional handsets with no extra telephone wiring
- Package includes 2 handsets, base unit and charger
- 30 name and number memory for storing your most called numbers

Model:  
ONIS 6210

THE LINK PRICE  
**£99.99**



Buy this phone, plus  
additional handset and charger,  
for only **£149**.  
Save Over £20  
Total Separate Selling  
Price £169.98.

## DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE WITH BUILT-IN ANSWERING MACHINE

### PHILIPS

- Up to 15 minutes digital recording time on answering machine
- Caller display and call waiting facilities (subject to BT subscription)
- Fully remote access to answering machine
- 40 name and number phone book

Model: ONIS VOX 6611

THE LINK PRICE  
**NEW £149.99**



## DIGITAL CORDLESS PHONE WITH BUILT-IN ANSWERING MACHINE

### PHILIPS

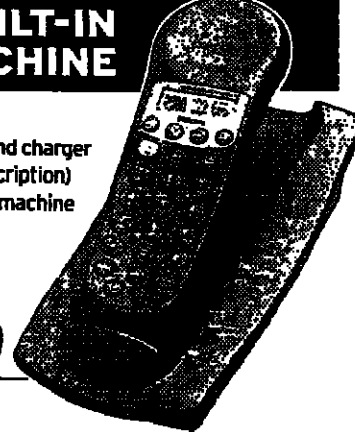
- Package includes 2 handsets, base unit and charger
- Caller display feature (subject to BT subscription)
- 6 minutes digital recording on answering machine

Model:  
ONIS 6411

THE LINK PRICE

**£129.99**

Philips 6411 Plus additional Handset and charger. Save Over £20  
Total Separate Selling Price £199.98.



£179

**BRITAIN'S  
BIGGEST CHOICE**

**IMPARTIAL  
EXPERT ADVICE**

**UNBEATABLE  
PRICES**

**OVER 170 STORES  
NATIONWIDE**

Choose from over  
• 50 mobiles • 15 faxes  
• 120 telephones • 18 pagers

We will help you choose  
the right product for  
your needs

You won't find  
a better price\*

Freephone 0500 222 666  
for your nearest store  
or to order direct

THE EASY ROUTE TO THE LATEST TELEPHONE

The Link

\*If you find exactly the same telephone or package cheaper in a local store within 7 days, we will refund the difference.

## SRI LANKA EXPLORER

13 Nights from **£589**

Indulge yourself in 7 rts of breathtaking scenery and culture on this fascinating tour encountering religion, art & history. The Royal Palace of Polonnaruwa, the rock dwelling of Sigiriya, the famous temple of the Tooth at Kandy and the famous tea plantations of Nuwara Elya are just some of the sights that will enrich your memory for evermore. Then enjoy 6 nights of serenity at the Shyamba Hotel on a beautiful palm fringed beach. The Perfect Combination.

01 May 99 - 25 June 99 £589 02 Jul 99 - 27 Aug 99 £579 03 Sep 99 - 10 Dec 99 £699

For reservations or more information call

**0181 422 9966**

E-mail: ashnil@ashnil.co.uk FAX: 2550 ARIA V5310

Open daily including Sat/Sun Booking conditions apply.

**ASHNIL  
HOLIDAYS**  
A leading division of  
Serra Travel Ltd  
Established 1968

**1st June.  
For some companies,  
it could be a dead line.  
Call free now.**



The Big Number

**0808 22 4 2000**

All The  
Phone  
Companies  
Together

www.numberchange.org

هكذا من الأصل

Relative  
boy. D

Michael Ho

CORSA CLUB.



**NEWS IN BRIEF**  
**Urgent Bill to shield IRA killers**

Parliament is to pass a Bill to make it possible for courts to order the removal of bodies of people murdered and buried in the 1970s. The Bill, to be introduced next week, will allow the Home Secretary to order the removal of bodies of people murdered and buried in the 1970s. The Bill, to be introduced next week, will allow the Home Secretary to order the removal of bodies of people murdered and buried in the 1970s.

**Chefs' GM ban**  
A ban on chefs' use of mobile phones in the kitchen has been introduced by the Health and Safety Commission. The ban is part of a campaign to reduce the risk of accidents in the kitchen.

**Law chief orders**  
The Lord Chief Justice has ordered that the law of negligence should be applied to the actions of the police. This is the first time that the law of negligence has been applied to the actions of the police.

**Babies' hobbles**  
A study has found that babies who are born with hobbles are more likely to be abused. The study found that babies who are born with hobbles are more likely to be abused.

**Senior die**  
A senior member of the British Army has died. The death is a significant loss to the military.

**Print shop**  
A print shop has been opened in a new location. The shop is expected to be a success.

**Explorer**  
A new Explorer car has been launched. The car is expected to be a success.

**at June**  
at June the companies. be a dead line. I free now.

**22 4 2000**

# Relatives stormed a ward to resuscitate this boy. Doctors say he should be left to die

**Court asked to rule on parent's right to demand life-saving care, reports Michael Horsnell**

RELATIVES of a profoundly disabled boy became involved in a violent dispute on a children's hospital ward when told that he should be allowed to die, a court was told yesterday. Doctors and police were injured in the fracas as the family tried to resuscitate him.

Carol Glass, 38, had been informed that her 12-year-old son, David, was dying and that "nature should be allowed to take its course" without medical intervention. She and about a dozen members of her family had gone to St Mary's Hospital in Portsmouth after learning that, against her wishes, doctors had been instructed by the chief executive of the Portsmouth NHS Trust to give David diamorphine, the heroin-based painkiller that can hasten death.

Their efforts to resuscitate David during the altercation "prevented him from dying", according to a statement from Mark Ashton, a consultant paediatrician. He said that in normal circumstances staff would have recommended that the family hold the child and calm him while he was allowed to die peacefully.

Instead, the family had pulled David from his bed to stimulate his breathing.

"Members of his family started blowing raspberries in his ears, banging his chest, and rubbing his arms and legs very vigorously despite being asked not to," Dr Ashton said. "In my view this was extremely cruel. He should have been allowed to pass away peacefully and with dignity. It was not in his best interests simply to keep him alive."

However, Mr Justice Scott Baker was told in the High Court that far from dying, the boy survived and now plays with his sisters at home, laughs, smiles, responds to voices and light, and enjoys days out with his family.

Mrs Glass, from Portsmouth, who has three other children, has accused the trust of unlawfully acting contrary to her wishes. She is seeking a legal declaration to ensure that her son will be entitled to resuscitation and life-saving treatment if he needs to be re-admitted to hospital.

Richard Gordon, QC, for Mrs Glass, told the judge: "Clinicians at the trust came to the view as long ago as last July that it was in the child's best interests not to take active steps to keep him alive. The thrust of that view was that any life-saving treatment should be withheld and he should be allowed to die."

Two weeks ago a representative of the Official Solicitor, who is representing the boy in the case, visited him at his home. "We met David in his bedroom, sitting on the lap of one of his sisters," the court was told in a statement on behalf of the Official Solicitor. "We said, 'Hello.' His eyes were wide open and it was noticeable his head turned to the sound of voices."

David was born with hydrocephalus - water on the brain - which left him with blindness, spastic quadriplegia and severe learning difficulties. His mother describes his health as good and says he can eat and drink without a nasal tube. He



David Glass, while profoundly disabled, is said to play with his sisters, laugh, smile, respond to voices and enjoy days out with his family

has been admitted several times to St Mary's throughout his life but is now being cared for at home with the help of community services.

Mr Gordon said that he was readmitted last July to a local hospital under the trust because of breathing difficulties and spent 23 days on artificial ventilation before he was fit enough to be discharged. There had been subsequent readmissions and during one of these the question had been

raised about whether resuscitation should be provided. Mrs Glass had insisted that it should.

The fracas with the boy's family - the subject of a separate criminal case - had occurred in October, the day after staff had been instructed to prescribe diamorphine.

Mr Gordon said that because of the breakdown between the family and St Mary's Hospital, David would not be treated by Port-

smouth NHS Trust again, but at a hospital in Southampton.

He emphasised that whatever the outcome of the case, it was "not an attempt to blame the doctors". Neither was it an attempt by Mrs Glass to "dictate to the clinicians whether and what treatment should be given to her son", or an attack on clinical judgment.

The object of the proceedings was "to ensure that the events that occurred in October cannot happen again

whenever or wherever the child is to be treated". He said that Mrs Glass had a legitimate concern about what would happen if a similar situation arose in another hospital and that the problem should be sorted out before it did.

Mr Gordon told the judge that in all cases in which doctors sought to withdraw treatment and allow a child to die without the consent of parents, hospitals should be required to seek the approval of the

courts and continue to give emergency treatment until such approval had been obtained.

Andrew Hockton, appearing for the Official Solicitor, told the court: "Our concern is that the applicant [Mrs Glass] appears to be trying to impose some kind of legal and procedural strait-jacket on an area of the law that has been left for good reason in many cases, uncertain."

The hearing continues.

## Teenager roused from coma by rugby triumph

BY SIMON DE BRUCELLES  
SOUTH WEST  
CORRESPONDENT

A TEENAGE rugby player who had been in a coma for six months reached out and grabbed a trophy that his team-mates brought to his hospital bedside.

Tom Bendall, 19, had shown little progress since being injured in a hit-and-run road accident, but when three friends showed him the cup that his team had won, the front-row forward raised his arms for the first time and took hold of the handle.

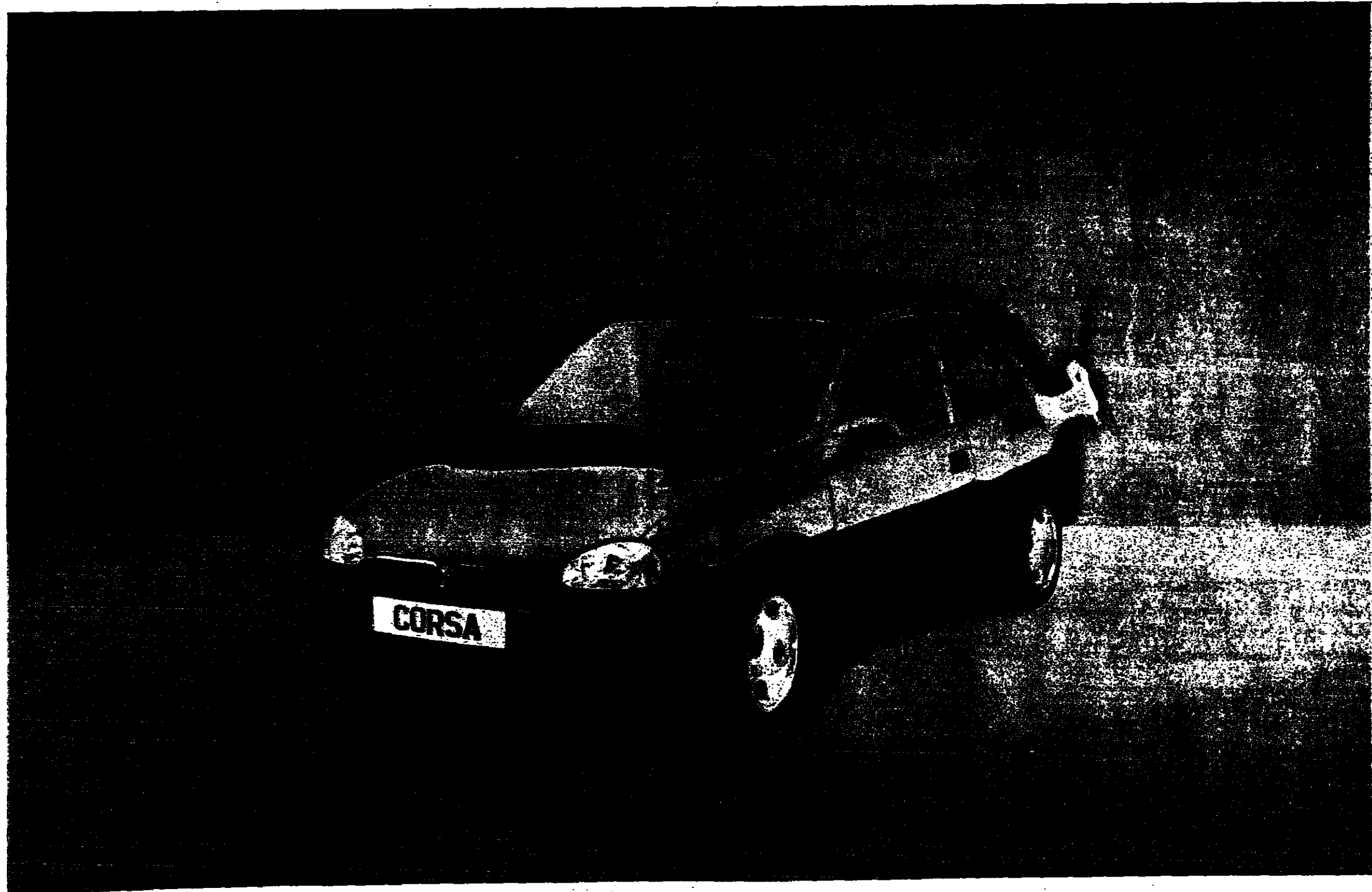
His parents, Haydn and Pam Bendall from Lydney, Gloucestershire, said that his condition had since improved greatly. "It was wonderful to see him finally starting to react to things. He grabbed hold of it well and I reckon he could have lifted it up on his own," Mrs Bendall said.

Her son's neck was broken in the accident last October. He spent three weeks at Frenchay Hospital in Bristol before being transferred to Gloucester Royal Hospital. Although he opened his eyes a week later, he had been motionless and unresponsive since, and doctors said that he could take years to recover.

Last week Lydney Colts, the under-19s side he played for, won the Gloucestershire County Cup by beating Cheltenham Colts 13-12. The following day, Mr Bendall's team-mates Mark Kiely, John Lewis and Lee Johnson took the cup with them on their weekly visit.

Mr Kiely, 19, said that he was speechless when his bed-ridden friend grabbed the cup. "Before the game we said we would win it for Tom because he was one of the main players in the team," he said. "It just shows how much his rugby meant to him."

Joe Willison, the manager of the hospital's head injury unit, said: "It's a gradual stage-by-stage process, but he is making good progress."



£8,200 (inc air bag)

PRICE ALSO INCLUDES:



POWER STEERING



CENTRAL LOCKING



SIDEB IMPACT BARS



4 SPEAKER RADIO CASSETTE



0% 1 YEAR 0% FINANCE



LOTUS SUSPENSION

CORSA CLUB.



**VAUXHALL**  
Raising the Standard

Prices quoted as lists of going to press. Excludes VAT and optional extras. Finance example: Corsa Club 1.7V 1300 (4th edn) includes Vauxhall's on-the-road package of £525, 12 months and fixed finance of £150 and DVLA registration fee of £25, 40% deposit £3,200, 12 monthly instalments £410. Total amount payable £8,200. APR 0%. Offer applies to Corsa Club and Corsa models ordered between 20th February and 24th April 1999. Available to private individuals, excluding companies, Vauxhall Finance (including Finance Protection) (RFL) and non-VAT registered businesses. All other sales categories excluded. All finance offers subject to status, availability and conditions. Customers must be aged over 18. Whilst space-time available from Vauxhall Finance, 19 Chapel Street, Luton. A guarantee may be required. For details of your nearest dealer or to order a brochure call Vauxhall Finance on 0442 400 000.

# The SCO

**B  
to  
a**



**now**

## ROAD TO PEACE

SCOTT  
FUN  
ASSUR  
ANNUAL

ص ١٢٨ من الاجل

**Over 14,000 Volkswagen parts now reduced by an average of 40%.**

14,055 parts prices have been reduced across all models over 8 years old. From coils to cam belts to clutches. Contact your local Volkswagen Retailer for details and a competitive quotation for parts and fitting. For details of your nearest Retailer, call 0800 333 666.



15 JUL 1964





All next week in  
The TimesThe political  
memoir  
of the yearWhich Tory  
politician's  
neuroses are  
more interesting  
than Hague's  
"genial vacuity?"Which Tory  
superpatriot  
doesn't give  
a sod?Find out  
next week in  
The Times

# Dewar eyes a full house

Labour's Scottish leader in waiting  
is on a winning streak — with  
bingo-goers, writes Jason Allardye

THE Secretary of State for Scotland looks as if he has just committed a most terrible deed. Donald Dewar is ashen-faced and his big hands are covered in a blood-red liquid — but he has something more serious than murder in mind.

Armed with a felt pen which is running all over the place, the man most likely to emerge as leader of Scotland's first parliament in 300 years is lost in a game of bingo in one of Glasgow's most deprived communities. Bingo is the new religion in Possilpark, where neon-lit, licensed hangars attract a following bigger than any local churches can hope for.

Mr Dewar is just one number short of a full house and the prospect of winning £100. Of course, the Scottish Labour leader would be far too much of a gentleman to take the money in a community blighted by drugs, high unemployment and poverty. He is here to demonstrate to ordinary Scots that his "conversation with Scotland", as the Labour Party has dubbed his

presidential-style 2,000-mile campaign around the country, is as relevant to a working-class audience as it is to the middle-income voters who propelled the party to power in 1997.

Donald Dewar is a rather awkward premier-in-waiting. He does not normally go in for media stunts like yesterday's, which also involved him calling the bingo numbers, with a little help from Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary. Until a few months ago, he even resisted the efforts of Labour imagemakers to convince him that his 20-year-old overcoat had to go, that his heavy, horn-rimmed glasses should be replaced and that crisp shirts and snappy ties must become de rigueur.

As Scottish Secretary of State after the general election, he was even uneasy about the notion of being driven around by someone else in a government Rover — he only grudgingly accepted that it was part of the job.

Yesterday, on "Donald Dewar's Holyrood Express", Labour's Scottish battlebus, he still wasn't wearing a belt, and over lunch he insisted on picking at a plate of chips with his fingers. He may be two weeks away from governing Scotland but Donald Dewar is still Donald Dewar. While such characteristics make this man of the stilled soundbite appear rather odd, they also make him enormously popular, and



Donald Dewar, Mo Mowlam and local candidate Patricia Ferguson in Possil

have led him to be dubbed father of the Scottish nation. At the bingo in Possil, a better focus group than most of those which preoccupy the Labour Party, it was Mr Dewar's peculiar and sombre calling — "Three-seven, thirty seven: very sinister" — which drew the biggest cheers from the audience of 400 people. As he prepares for power, Mr Dewar, who is variously dubbed "The

Gannet" on account of his voracious appetite and "The Stork" on account of his gangly appearance, is clearly beginning to enjoy a campaign that is going his way.

Donald Dewar allows himself a smile. "I really do think it's coming our way," he says, "and it's a happy campaign for that reason."

Letters, page 25

## English exiles who are backing SNP

By Gillian Harris, Scotland Correspondent

THIRTEEN years after she moved from the East End of London to the North East of Scotland, Dot Jessiman met a politician at a party who asked her if she had ever considered joining the SNP.

When she pointed out that she was English, he laughed and replied: "What's that got to do with anything?"

Mrs Jessiman says it was that conversation with the late Allan Macartney, the Scottish National Party's former deputy leader, which convinced her to sign up. She now heads New Scots for Independence, a group whose 500 members are not Scottish but back SNP policies, including independence. The overwhelming majority are English but some are from France, Ghana, Germany, India and Belgium.

The devotion of the growing band of Englishmen and women to the SNP has caused surprise in some quarters. After all they are effectively voting to turn a part of the United Kingdom into a foreign country.

But the activists accept that if Scotland votes for independence, they will be foreigners in the place they call home. "That doesn't bother me at all," said David Ashby, 46, a recent SNP recruit from Swindon in Wiltshire. "I cross a border when I go to France on holiday. Why should it bother me to cross a border back into England?"

Mr Ashby and his wife Carol moved to Cumberland 16 years ago. They joined the party this month after meeting their SNP candidate, Andrew Wilson, who introduced them to Alex Salmond, SNP leader. "We asked ourselves what party would really represent the country and came to the conclusion it was the SNP," Mr Ashby, who works in an electrical engineering firm, said.

"We are not placard-waving activists but it is frightening how ignorant people in England are about what is going on in Scotland. People down south do not seem to realise that Scotland is already a separate country and for people in England to turn around and say Scotland needs England, when it does not, is just ridiculous." They insist that they have never experienced anti-English racism. "The only racism was in London when I tried to pay for something with a Scottish pound note and got some snide remark about Jocks," Mr Ashby said.

He wants to become involved in the fight for seats in the Holyrood parliament. "It is all very well sitting around moaning and groaning but this is a chance to change things and I think we have a duty to do what we can."

Mrs Jessiman, 63, who has lived with her husband in Aberdeenshire since 1975, believes that a record number of English people in Scotland will vote SNP on May 6. "Once they come here they can see the injustice of being dictated to from Westminster, they remember experiments carried out in Scotland like the poll tax and they want to change all that," she said. Mrs Jessiman, who is standing as an SNP list candidate in North East Scotland, was a Labour supporter before she moved to Scotland. A former GLC housing officer, she left her family in Brent to live in a remote croft four miles from the nearest village. "The change could not have been greater," she said.

‘Why should it bother me to cross a border into England?’

### QUOTE of the day

Donald Dewar, the Scottish Labour leader, on his first night in Glasgow: "I was one number short of a full house."

### today's AGENDA

Gordon Brown will speak in Glasgow. The Tories will focus on tourism, while the SNP will discuss justice. Jim Wallace of the Lib Dems visits a healthy eating initiative for young mothers in Pitlochry, Edinburgh.



The Open University

New BA & BSc degrees in your chosen subject.

- Business Studies
- Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Economics & Mathematical Sciences
- Environmental Studies
- European Studies
- Health & Social Care
- Health Studies
- History
- Human Geography
- Humanities
- Information Technology & Computing
- International Studies
- Law
- Literature
- Mathematical Sciences
- Natural Sciences
- Psychology
- Social Policy
- Social Sciences
- Technology

The Open University - independently rated as one of Britain's top universities\* - is delighted to announce new degrees designed for people who want to focus on a specific subject of their choice. These degree programmes feature a unique combination of academic quality and personal support enabling students to learn successfully without having to give up work or family commitments. This method of study - OU supported open learning - is just one of the reasons we attract more students each year than any other university in the UK. Studying with the Open University is real value for money and you can pay by monthly instalments. \*The OU is ranked in the top 15% of all UK universities. Source: Daily Telegraph, based on percentage of academic departments rated 'excellent' or 'satisfactory' or scoring at least 22 points out of 24 by the Higher Education Funding Council.

Send for your free prospectus now.

Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK7 6AA U99JZ

☐ Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diplomas and BA/BSc Degrees prospectus.

☐ Please send me a copy of the postgraduate prospectus.

☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

Title \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. \_\_\_\_\_ Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_/19\_\_\_\_

OU Hotline (24 hours) 0870 9000 301

Website: www.open.ac.uk/adverts/

THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE

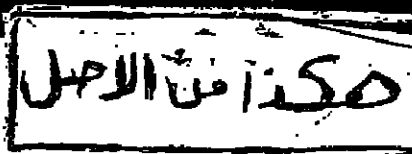
IF YOU CAN  
FIND A BETTER  
VALUE CAR,  
WE'LL GIVE YOU  
HALF YOUR  
MONEY BACK.

If you buy a new Daewoo between 19th April 1999 and 19th May 1999, and can find a better value car than the Nubira 1.6 SE saloon, we promise to refund you half the price of your new Daewoo.

All you need to do is find a competitor vehicle (identical engine size, number of doors and bodystyle) with the same aftersales and standard specification package as the Nubira 1.6 SE saloon at a lower published retail price. For more details of how to enter, call free on 0800 666 222.



HALF YOUR MONEY BACK? THAT'LL BE THE DAEWOOVALUE



Gang to  
mental  
to

and pays prom  
passive worsl

USOVED BALKAN C  
PLEASE ACT NOW

Help to help peop  
promote their lives

Call 0800 013 10

VCARE  
INTERNATIONAL  
LIVE THROUGH YACAS WORD



# 'Gang tortured mentally ill girl to death'

A GANG of three teenage girls and two young men were said yesterday to have systematically tortured a "generous and vulnerable" teenager to death over six days.

At Easter last year Angela Pearce, 18, a schizophrenic, was lured to a flat to be robbed but the gang decided to keep her captive and subjected her to horrendous assaults. Eventually they agreed that she should not live to tell the tale. Leeds Crown Court was told.

She was suffocated with a belt and plastic bag and dumped in a cupboard. Her body was later buried in a shallow grave in a disused cemetery.

Malcolm Swift, QC, for the prosecution, said that at one stage her attackers, three girls aged 16, 17, and 19, and two men aged 17 and 21, turned up a hi-fi to drown her cries of pain while they laughed and joked.

They had beaten her with a steam iron and snooker cues. Her hair was burnt off and cig-

Three teenage girls and two young men are accused of murder, reports Paul Wilkinson

arettes were stubbed out on her body. Claire Latif, now 20, her sister Meina, 18, Mark Francome, 22, Christopher Bevis, 18, and a 17-year-old girl identified only as "H" for legal reasons, deny murder between April 7 and 15 last year. The five, from Leeds, also deny false imprisonment and grievous bodily harm with intent. Claire Latif and "H" also deny robbery.

Mr Swift said that the gang lured Miss Pearce, who wore a pendant and rings and had £95 in her purse, to a tower block. "The females knew Angela was not normal and decided to take her to their flat to get her drunk and to abuse her. Each of the defendants played a part and their ferocity was such that each formed the view that Angela couldn't be allowed and wouldn't be allowed to leave alive," he said.

First her rings were forcibly removed. "H" then got an electric iron and struck her in the face with considerable force," Mr Swift said. She was kicked and punched and one witness, who came and went to the house over the following days, described her eyes as swollen to the size of tennis balls. There was blood everywhere. On Good Friday she plead-

ed for water but "H" instead gave her disinfectant. Mr Swift said: "Then 'H' picked up a snooker cue and swung it hard at Angela's head. Meina and 'H' stubbed out cigarettes on her face to the amusement of Claire and others."

On Easter Saturday the violence continued. "H" amused herself by spraying hairspray over Angela's hair and setting fire to the spray in the nature of a flamethrower. Everyone laughed, so 'H' did it again," Mr Swift said. "Francome pulled Angela to her feet to punch her full in the face and she fell to the floor. He decided to urinate over her."

On Easter Sunday she was locked in the kitchen cupboard, where she was regularly beaten. The next day Meina cut off her hair and the following day 'H' put a plastic bag over her head and a belt round her neck and suffocated her. On April 16 the two males buried the body in the old Mabgate Cemetery in Leeds. The trial continues.



Helen Golesworthy with a jungle nymph from Indonesia at the opening yesterday of London Zoo's new building

## Zoo's web captures animal magic

By Nick Nuttall  
ENVIRONMENT  
CORRESPONDENT

LOCUSTS crawl over a battered jeep while near by butterflies fly free. Not far away, golden lion tamarin monkeys, tarantulas and anteaters roam in a replica rainforest to the sound of birds and rain. Elsewhere, upside-down jelly fish gently move through seawater.

This is the Web of Life, a series of 65 live-animal exhibits and London Zoo's first new building since the children's zoo opened four years ago. It has been designed to astonish the visitor with the complexity of nature and its myriad habitats.

Dr Jo Gipps, director of London Zoo, said yesterday at the launch: "All its animals have been chosen to highlight the variety of living organisms on Earth and the range of ecosystems they inhabit." The £4 million project is housed in a building inspired by antheaps. Termite sink boreholes to cool homes and the Web of Life centre has a geothermal cooling from a borehole. Tall chimneys simulate those used by termites for ventilation.

Leading article, page 25



Angela Pearce: said to have been lured to flat by gang

## Old pews promote 'passive' worship

CHURCH pews can be "uncomfortable, rigid and unwelcoming" and remind worshippers of feudal society, according to a Church of Scotland report published today (Ruth Gledhill writes).

The pews can contribute to "passive" worship and, in some cases, should be removed entirely, the report says. "Many buildings were designed or adapted to conform to a pattern of church life and worship from which we have now largely moved on," it claims.

The report, by the church's committee on artistic matters, says that although pews can be historically and aesthetically

appropriate, they are often no longer ideal for a "living church". While there might be a "cosiness" about sitting in a well-populated pew, in an empty church they can make people sit apart.

The report says that while pews should be removed from some churches, in others they are still appropriate.

The Rev Graham Leitch, minister of Barclay Church, Edinburgh, which has recently removed half of its pews as part of a £350,000 renovation, said: "It increases the flexibility of the space and has been enormously successful already. We have had a 95 per cent positive response."



A message from Sir Tom, Chairman of Kwik-Fit

We service millions of cars every year and all Kwik-Fit people aim to provide our customers with the highest standards of service at all times. If you have any suggestions as to how we could improve our service, please speak to your local Kwik-Fit Manager, or write to me at Kwik-Fit, 17 Corstorphine Road, Edinburgh EH12 6DD and you can be sure that we will follow up your comments immediately.

Yours faithfully,  
SIR TOM FARMER CBE  
Chairman

## STOP at Kwik-Fit for a FREE Brake Inspection.



### When you brake does your car...

- ☐ Judder? ☐ Squeal?
- ☐ Pull to the left or right?
- ☐ Grind? ☐ Take longer to stop?
- ☐ Pedal feel soft or spongy?

The Kwik-Fit BRAKE-SAFE service provides:  
1. A PROFESSIONAL BRAKE SERVICE  
From highly trained Brake Specialists using advanced digital diagnostic equipment.

2. A FREE BRAKE INSPECTION AND WRITTEN REPORT  
We'll give you a written report on the condition of your braking system.

3. TOP QUALITY PARTS  
Supplied by leading manufacturers including Minter, Lucas, Girling etc.

4. LIFETIME GUARANTEE  
On Brake pads and shoes.

5. NO APPOINTMENT NEEDED  
Just drive in and ask for a FREE Brake-Safe Inspection.

**BRAKE-SAFE**  
YET ANOTHER GOOD REASON FOR STOPPING AT KWIK-FIT

### BRAKE PADS AND SHOES AT KWIK-FIT PRICES

Make/Model	Front Pads From	Rear Shoes From
Fiesta Mk2	£19.95	£29.95
Escort Mk3, 4	£24.95	£29.95
Astra	£25.95	£34.95
Cavalier Mk2	£25.95	£34.95
VW Polo	£29.99	£39.99
Mondeo	£39.99	£39.99

ALL BRAKE WORK IS COVERED BY KWIK-FIT'S UNIQUE  
**BRAKE-SAFE LIFETIME GUARANTEE**

When Kwik-Fit replace your brake pads or shoes, they are guaranteed against accidental damage, defects and wear, even wear, for as long as you own your car. For full details, contact your local Kwik-Fit Centre.

• Tyres • Exhausts • Brakes • Batteries • Child Safety Seats • Engine oil changes • Shock Absorbers •

Open 7 days  
Monday to Friday 8am-8pm,  
Saturday 8am-5pm,  
Sunday 9am-5pm

Please call free  
direct to your local Kwik-Fit centre on  
**0800 222 111**

**Kwik-Fit**  
You can't get better than a Kwik-Fit fitter

## KOSOVO AND BALKAN CRISIS PLEASE ACT NOW

It's a month since the conflict in Kosovo escalated and an ever growing number of refugees desperately need emergency assistance, food, shelter and clothing simply to survive. It's a crisis of horrendous proportions and Y-Care, in conjunction with church organisations, is helping to relieve the suffering through an emergency feeding and assistance programme to provide nutrition, shelter and clothing to refugees in Albania, Macedonia, Montenegro, Kosovo and other parts of FR Yugoslavia.

Please help us help these desperate people survive the coming weeks and months. Please help by sending whatever you can today. Thank you.

Help us to help people to rebuild their lives

Call our free 24-hour credit card hotline:  
**0800 013 1055**

HERE IS MY GIFT TO THE PEOPLE OF KOSOVO

Name (Mr/Ms/Ms/Ms)

Address

Postcode

I wish to give £250 ☐ £100 ☐ £50 ☐ £25 ☐ £15 ☐ Other £

I enclose a cheque/PO payable to Y-Care International OR Please debit my

Debit Card ☐ Access ☐ Visa ☐ Amex Card ☐ CAC Charity Card ☐

Account with my credit card £

Card No

For £

Date of Expiry

Signature

Please send this coupon to: Terry White, Y-Care International, FREEPOST, London E17 5MR.

**VCARE INTERNATIONAL**  
EFFECTIVE AID THROUGH Y-CARE



Pressure.

Composing innovative solutions for insurance, financial protection and asset management. Global strength. Local commitment. *Your aspirations. Our passion.*

مركز الاستثمار

Your obligations.

Your responsibilities.

Your company.

Your employees.

Their needs.

Their future.

Your aspirations.

Our solutions.



**ZURICH**  
FINANCIAL SERVICES

*Allied Dunbar • Eagle Star  
Scudder Investments  
Threadneedle • Zurich*

[www.zurich.com](http://www.zurich.com)

LSE (London Stock Exchange): ADZ Allied Zurich  
SWX (Swiss Exchange): ZUAN Zurich Allied

In the UK, Zurich Life, Eagle Star Life and Allied Dunbar & Threadneedle form three separate marketing groups, which can only advise on and sell their own products.

Britain  
of Serl  
in Mon

The restless  
resentful al

free  
W

Tiny ONLINE is the brand-new, of  
free Internet service provider where  
pay is the cost of a local call when  
online. No subscription, no registration  
hidden extras.  
And Tiny ONLINE boasts  
homepage and e-mail services you  
are paying for. You simply can't lose.  
Send us your complete registration CD. Pic  
or call the number below and we'll p

97 SHOWROOMS NATIONW  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK  
MOST OPEN 10 TO 6 PM MON-SAT

DUNBAR & KINGS LYNN OPENING SATUR

BRISTOL	GLoucester	Leamington
Cardiff	Leeds	Leicester
Cheltenham	London	Lincoln
Exeter	Manchester	Liverpool
Gloucester	Newcastle	Nottingham
Harrogate	Sheffield	Oldham
Huddersfield	Sunderland	Preston
Ilkeston	Tyneside	Reading
King's Lynn	Walsley	Southampton
Liverpool	Warrington	Stoke-on-Trent
Manchester	Widnes	Swansea
Nottingham	Wolverhampton	Wrexham
Oldham	Worcester	Wymondham
Reading	Wrexham	

TINY COMPUTERS L



# Britain warns of Serb coup in Montenegro

By Michael Binyon, Diplomatic Editor

BRITAIN yesterday gave a warning that President Milosevic was about to stage a coup in Montenegro, as confrontations between the Yugoslav Army and the Montenegrin police raised fears of an imminent showdown.

George Robertson, Defence Secretary, said Britain remained "vigilant and gravely concerned" about Mr Milosevic's intentions towards Montenegro. "We believe he may be about to undermine the position of Milo Djukanovic, the democratically elected President of that country."

After the killing of six Al-

banians inside Montenegro by Yugoslav troops — which Belgrade disputes — the Montenegrin Government demanded the punishment of those responsible. It also threatened to dismantle a military checkpoint blocking the border with Croatia after a Yugoslav Army incursion into the demilitarised Prevlaka peninsula on the Adriatic on Tuesday.

"The block will not last long because we will clear it," Dragisa Burzan, the deputy Prime Minister, said. He gave a warning that the army was trying to become a "parallel authority". "By doing this, they

are increasing the possibility of conflict. I can say that we are close to the limit."

The army yesterday blamed the killing of the refugees, including an old woman and a 13-year-old boy, on the Kosovo Liberation Army. But villagers said the Yugoslav Army was moving in to launch another assault on Kosovo.

Tensions rose higher yesterday after President Djukanovic rejected Belgrade's demand to put his loyalist police force under army command. Mr Burzan denounced the killing of the Kosovan refugees as a crime against humanity and called for the perpetrators to be tried for war crimes.

The Pentagon confirmed that the army has begun to drive Albanian refugees who escaped from Kosovo out of villages in Montenegro.

Nato yesterday repeated its warning that it was determined to stop any extension of the conflict to other countries and Mr Robertson accused Mr Milosevic of trying to destabilise the Balkans. "There is a monstrous evil in our continent," he said before leaving for Washington. "The events in Kosovo have brought to light some of the worst, most depraved aspects of humanity, genocide, ethnic cleansing, rape and the virtual decapitation of Kosovo Albanian society."

Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, said on a satellite link from Skopje, Macedonia, that he believed that a ground war would be inevitable. Britain has repeatedly ruled out the use of ground troops, but said yesterday that more troops were being sent to Macedonia to be deployed as part of a peacekeeping force in Kosovo. Mr Robertson, underlining his careful choice of words, said only that the position on a "full-scale opposed invasion" remained as before.

## The restless and resentful ally

MONTENEGRO was the smallest and poorest of the republics that made up the former Yugoslavia, and the only one to stay with Serbia when the others broke away in 1992 (Michael Binyon writes).

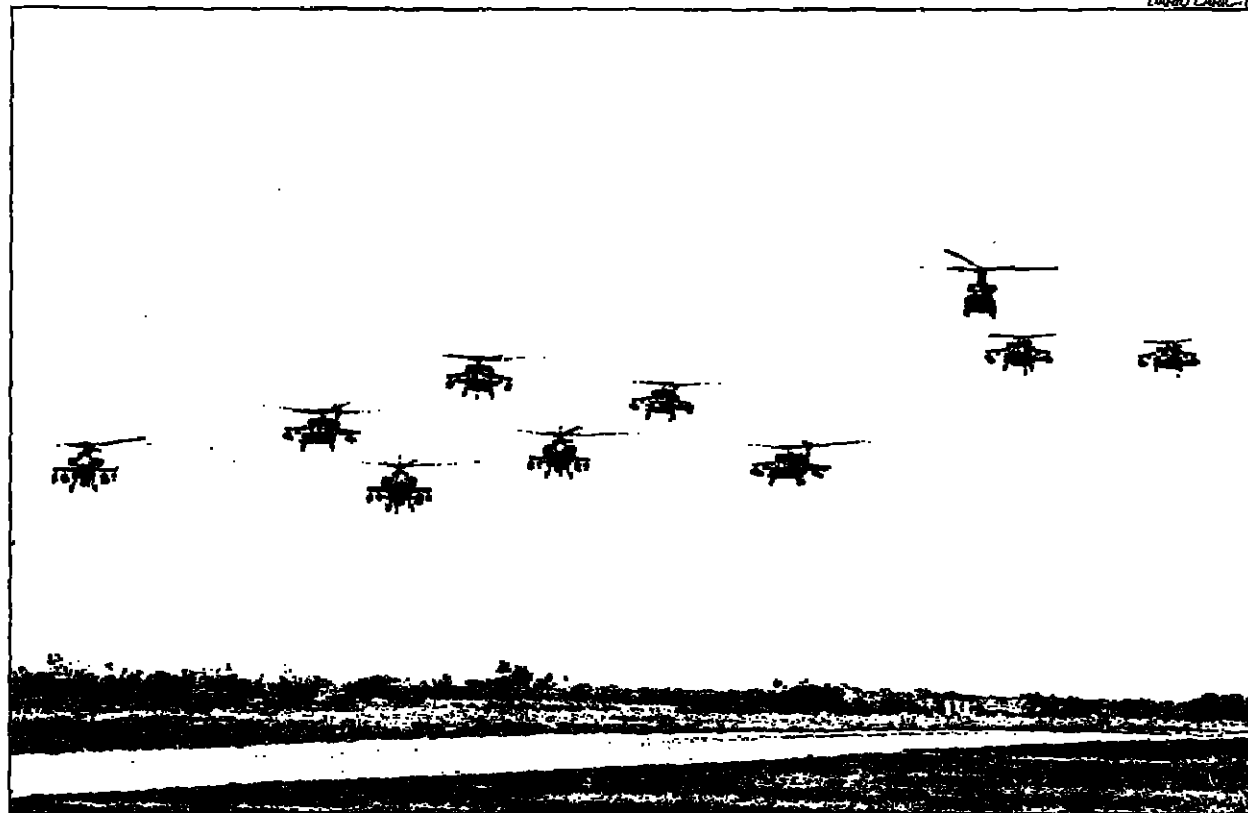
It has become increasingly restless and resentful of the isolation and economic domination caused by the sanctions on Yugoslavia. President Djukanovic came to power on an anti-Milosevic platform and a promise to conduct a more independent foreign and economic policy. Montenegro has separate trade agreements with Italy and Albania. In 1993 it dissociated itself, in effect, from the Serbian Orthodox Church.

A sixth of the size of Serbia and with a population of 640,000, this land of spectacular mountains and lush valleys is ethnically divided between Serbs, Montenegrins and Albanians. Relations between them are tense. In 1941 Italian troops occupied parts of Montenegro, but by



late 1944 the Partisans, with British arms and equipment, controlled most of it. The Montenegrins were among the toughest of Tito's Partisans.

Since Nato's action began, Montenegro has taken in at least 70,000 Kosovan refugees, more per head of population than any of the surrounding countries. The Yugoslav Army has increasingly become Belgrade's instrument to enforce its will on the territory.



Three Apaches among a group of combat helicopters touching down in southern Italy en route to Albania yesterday.

FROM SAM KILEY IN KRUME, NORTHERN ALBANIA

## First Apaches fly in to Albania

THE first American Apache "tank killer" helicopters arrived in Albania yesterday for a high-risk deployment in Kosovo that will test the resolve of Nato's leaders and the American public over the level of casualties they consider acceptable in the Balkans.

Intelligence sources have told *The Times* that the Apaches, armed with Hellfire missiles and heavy cannon, will be far more vulnerable to shoulder-launched missiles and anti-aircraft artillery than the high-flying jets that have led the air war so far.

"There are definitely going

to be casualties. Pilots are going to get shot down in Kosovo," said one Western intelligence agent who has worked closely with the Kosovo Liberation Army.

Several intelligence agencies have reported to Nato that the ability of Slobodan Milosevic's air defences against jets to function properly has been badly eroded by airstrikes. But the missiles themselves remain intact.

This will force the Apaches to fly low and fast through treacherous mountains and unpredictable weather on sorties against Serb units.

Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, said in Albania on Monday: God forbid that pilots should be shot down, but in these conditions one has to be prepared to accept that some probably will be."

From the Serb perspective,

however, the Apaches that arrived yesterday, the first of 48, are a major threat to infantry and armoured units which have taken to travelling by tractor and trailer, posing as refugees. Since the accidental bombing of a refugee column last week, Nato pilots have been reluctant to risk hitting more civilians. But the Apaches, which are equipped with night vision and other sophisticated features are less likely to be fooled by Serb camouflage.

The helicopters, which will be based a few minutes from the border, will also be able to react more quickly to KLA and Nato special forces calls for air strikes.

## Famed troops to stand guard

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

SEVEN hundred paratroops from the famed US 82nd Airborne Division have arrived in Albania. Their task is to guard Apache anti-tank helicopters, the first of which finally arrived in Tirana last night. 17 days after Nato gave the go-ahead for their deployment.

The arrival of the paratroop battalion from Fort Bragg, North Carolina, was a surprise that emphasised the makeshift quality of the Nato buildup. They were chosen because help was needed in a hur-

ry and the 82nd Airborne is a rapid-response unit.

The Apaches and their guards are expected to be based close to the Kosovo border at a military airfield near Lezhe. The paratroops could quickly find themselves in a fight if Serb forces cross the border to attack. If so, the Serbs will be up against a unit with a distinguished history that began in the First World War and continued through the D-Day landings.

Repeated delays in moving the Apaches from Germany to Albania have been blamed on rain, mud and overcrowding

at Tirana airport. They were said to have infuriated General Wesley Clark, Nato's senior military commander, and others in the high command. Even now, it could be several days before the Apaches are ready to attack Serb tanks.

Captain Mark Arden, an Apache pilot who briefed reporters in Tirana, said that the helicopters would acquire themselves well, despite the threat of ground fire.

"The Serbs have been using their armour to great effect on women and children in Kosovo," he said. "The tide is about to turn."

### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### Refugee camp 'hit by Nato'

Majino Nasele: Four people were killed and 20 injured in a Serb refugee camp during Nato air raids, according to local police and witnesses. At least two devices were reported to have hit the camp, near Dakovica in Kosovo, which housed more than 200 Serb refugees who fled Croatia in 1995. The camp, formerly an agricultural centre, was hit at about 3am. A witness said: "Most of the people were sleeping. Everything happened in several seconds, nobody had time to escape." (AFP)

#### £13m for KLA

A first gift of more than £13 million has been promised to the Kosovo Liberation Army by Bujar Bukoshi, who controls the finances of the moderate Ibrahim Rugova's Kosovo Democratic League.

#### UN pessimism

Bangkok: Some Kosovan refugees may never return home, Brunson McKinley, head of the UN's International Organisation for Migration, said. Mr McKinley, in Thailand for a conference, likened their plight to that of the Kurds. (Reuters)

#### Navy build-up

Sevastopol: A missile cruiser led 30 Russian warships from this Ukrainian port for a ten-day exercise. Admiral Viktor Kravchenko, of the Russian Navy, said the exercises were not related to the Kosovo war. (AP)

#### Jets kill guard

Miami: Two F18 fighter jets from the aircraft carrier USS John F. Kennedy, on a Kosovo training mission off Puerto Rico, missed their target, killing a civilian guard and wounding four others who were directing the exercise.

# ANNOUNCING

# free INTERNET ACCESS for life

## WITH TINY ONLINE.

For any make of PC with a modem!

Tiny ONLINE is the brand-new, absolutely free Internet service provider where all you pay is the cost of a local call when you're online. No subscription, no registration fee, no hidden extras!

And Tiny ONLINE boasts all the homepage and e-mail services you'd expect from a traditional fee-paying service. You simply can't lose on Tiny ONLINE! To join all you need is our simple registration CD. Pick one up at any Tiny showroom or call the number below and we'll put one in the post.

- FREE - Subscription and registration
- FREE - Unlimited online access
- FREE - Five personal (password protected) e-mail accounts
- FREE - Tiny ONLINE access with 60-day GameZone trial, ChatRoom and personalised shopping service
- FREE - Masterclass multimedia guide to the Internet
- FREE - Access to 25000 newsgroups
- FREE - Online help
- FREE - Website space up to 15MB, personal or business

97 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE  
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK\*  
MOST OPEN 9am TO 5pm MON-SAT

CARMARTHEN & KINGS LYNN OPENING SATURDAY

# TINY

For more information phone **0171 670 1156**

think free Internet access

**think TINY ONLINE**

ABERDEEN	BEKLEYHEAD	BRACKNELL	CAMBRIDGE	CHESTER	DERBY	EAST KILBRIDE	GLOUCESTER*	HOUNSLOW	KINGSTON	LIVERPOOL	LONDON DERRY	MIDDELSBROUGH	NORWICH	PLYMOUTH	SHREWSBURY	STEVENAGE	SWINDON	WARRINGTON	WORCESTER
ALTRINCHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BRIGHTON	CARDIFF	CONVENTRY	CROYDON	ENFIELD	GLIMSBY*	HULL	LANCASTER	LONDON W1*	MANCHESTER	NEWCASTLE	OXFORD	PERTH	READING	SUNDERLAND	TAUNTON	WATFORD	YORK
AYLESBURY	BOLTON	BOSTON	CHESHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM	CHILTERNHAM
BELFAST	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM	BIRMINGHAM

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. [www.tiny.com](http://www.tiny.com)

All trademarks acknowledged. All prices and manufacturers specifications are subject to change without notice. Please check availability before ordering. Goods are offered for sale subject to standard conditions of sale available on request. E&OE. Tiny Computers Limited is part of the OT group. Offers subject to availability.







## BALKANS WAR: ALLIES' LOYALTY

# Where Nato's members stand

**Government stance:** Unlike Gulf War, from which Belgium distanced itself, the campaign is winning strong backing from centre-left coalition. More than 1,000 service personnel deployed, along with four F16 fighters. Tradition of support for humanitarian causes means much is made of refugees arriving since Sunday.

**Public opinion:** About 70 per cent favour air offensive; only 40 per cent back ground invasion.

**Implications:** No significant political parties are opposing the operation, but it is bound to become a factor in general elections on June 13.

**Government stance:** Behind Nato and would back sending ground troops, but prefers continuing bombing and favours using Apache helicopters. Has dozen CF18 jet fighters at Aviano with another six on way. About 650 military personnel in campaign.

**Public opinion:** Government support — about 71 per cent new hawk airstrikes — has risen steadily. Only 47 per cent favour sending ground troops. About 250,000 Serb-Canadians, plus many of Slavic origin, are vociferously opposed.

**Implications:** May lose credentials as leading world peacemaker and internationally impartial.

**CZECH REPUBLIC**

**Government stance:** President Havel backs the airstrikes. Milos Zeman, the Prime Minister, praising the friendship between Czechs and Serbs, is sceptical, as is the Speaker, Vaclav Klaus.

**Public opinions:** Against military involvement in Kosovo — only about a third of Czechs support Nato action unambiguously.

**Implications:** Risk of an embarrassing exposure of the involvement of the Czech arms industry. Czech-manufactured anti-aircraft radar systems are apparently being used by the Yugoslavs. The Kosovo Liberation Army has also been buying from the Czechs.

**DENMARK**

**Government stance:** The Social Democrat-led Government has staunchly backed the air offensive, committing eight F16 fighters. Right-wing MPs unhappy that request to send submarine to Adriatic yet to be met.

**Public opinion:** Polls and letters to newspapers indicate solid support. In one poll, 65 per cent in favour of airstrikes and 46 per cent thought ground troops should be deployed.

**Implications:** Professional soldiers and right-wing parties think a government plan to cut defence spending by 2002 is now likely to be distinctly less stringent than had been proposed.

**Government stance:** Paris firmly behind Nato on airstrikes, with fighter jets playing an important role. Hubert Védrine, Foreign Minister, wants no change to present Kosovo strategy, but extreme right and the Communists are united against action.

**Public opinion:** Widespread support for ground intervention (64 per cent) amid growing doubts about effectiveness of airstrikes, still backed by 70 per cent.

**Implications:** Popularity of President Chirac and Lionel Jospin, Prime Minister, boosted, but fears of repercussions for Europe, and of provoking Russia.

**Government stance:** Germany committed to airstrikes, its first involvement in active combat since 1945. Fourteen Tornados in action, 3,000 troops are in Macedonia and a German frigate is in Adriatic. German troops will be used only to implement a peace deal.

**Public opinion:** Airstrikes supported by 64 per cent, with 30 per cent against. East Germans are most critical. Opinion still against, but shifting towards Nato ground troop action – 33 per cent in favour, 55 against.

**Implications:** Medium-term risk that Green Party, seriously divided over airstrikes, will defect from Government, bringing it down.

**Government stance:** Socialist Government of Cosmas Simitis has been adept at walking tight-rope. Says morally obliged to help NATO but has ruled out contributing ground forces.

**Public opinion:** Opinion polls vary but all put anti-NATO bombardment figure at 92 to 97 per cent. Fuelled by Orthodox solidarity with Serbs and crafted Yugoslav TV images of burning cities and dismembered bodies. Anti-Americanism high.

**Implications:** Gloomy leaders fear a greater Albania and that northeast Turkish-speaking Muslim minority will seek autonomy.

**Government stance:** A fervent Atlanticist, it yesterday called for an intensification of airstrikes. Jozias van Aartsen, Foreign Minister, said there were still many options open to Nato, but use of ground troops was not realistic.

**Public opinion:** About 78 per cent back Nato air raids and 68 per cent would support using ground troops, according to a recent poll.

**Implications:** MPs are concerned that the costly air campaign will overstretch an already strained defence budget, and that the country will not be able to accommodate thousands of Kosovo refugees.

**HUNGARY**

**Government stance:** A nervous Viktor Orban, Prime Minister, has cross-party support for airstrikes but with Nato bombs falling near border, pressure is growing to stay clear of action. No plans to contribute to military operations but air space available.

**Public opinion:** Decisively in favour of war — 60 per cent for, 31 against.

**Implications:** Long term, economy will suffer, investors avoiding a front-line state. Danube blockade and collapse of Yugoslav exports taking toll. Danger that Serbs turn on 300,000 Hungarian minority in Vojvodina region.

**MAJORITY** opinion in most of the countries belonging to the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (Nato) is behind the continuing airstrikes against Yugoslavia as leaders of the alliance gather in Washington to mark its fiftieth anniversary.

Support for sending in ground troops, however, lags behind. Both the British and French governments can count on a strong public endorsement of their hawkish stances.

In the US, acceptance of the need for ground forces is growing, but the leaders of nations in central and southern Europe face a harder task when it comes to persuading their citizens of the merits of taking such military action.

**ICELAND**

**Government stance:** Iceland's mainly conservative coalition Government fully endorses Nato's action. Iceland has no army. Political parties are preoccupied with imminent election; reaction to government line has been muted.

**Public opinion:** Before break-up of the Soviet Union and of the Warsaw Pact, Nato membership was widely seen as strategically necessary. Today many feel uneasy about supporting military action for the first time.

**Implications:** There may be calls for a rethink of Iceland's Nato membership, which used to be seen as a defensive coalition, useful to keep the Russians at bay.

## ITALY

**Government stance:** Italy has played a pivotal role in the conflict, providing 11 air bases for Nato attacks. Massimo D'Alema's centre-left coalition includes an anti-war Communist faction; he has managed to combine loyalty to Nato with promises of a 'swift end' to the bombing.

**Public opinion:** predominantly and increasingly anti-war; ranges from total opposition on far Left to concerns at proximity to conflict.

**Implications:** Fears that Italy will have to take in more refugees and that south's shaky economy will be hit. Fears of more instability among Balkan neighbours.

**LUXEMBOURG**

**Government stance:** This tiny Nato state has gone along behind the campaign without great enthusiasm from its Government, led by Jean-Claude Juncker, the centrist Prime Minister.

**Public opinion:** About 60 per cent of the public support the goals of the air offensive but there is little backing for a ground invasion.

**Implications:** The possibility of a prolonged war is worrying this key EU financial centre and jeopardising federalist state, which is vulnerable to big movements in the European economy. A long conflict is also likely to further erode the euro's value.

**Government stance:** All parliamentary parties agree with the centrist minority Government's support for Nato action; Milosevic is regarded as an evil great enough to justify use of military force. Unhappy over information about bombed refugee convoy.

**Fable opinion:** Kosovo ground action backed by 43 per cent, with 36 against, but military capability stretched by United Nations duties.

**Implications:** Nato has widespread support, but emphasis may be even more on UN solutions should the military campaign be unsuccessful.

**POLAND**

**Government stance:** The Polish Government is the most enthusiastic of the new Nato members from Central Europe about the alliance's action in the Balkans. It has sent 120 soldiers to Macedonia. There is no serious criticism from the ex-Communists. The Government would probably be ready to contribute to a ground force contingent.

**Public opinion:** Still backs the airstrikes though it dipped after Nato hit a refugee column.

**Implications:** In the long term, significant participation by Polish ground troops would have the effect of accelerating the modernisation of the Army.

**PORTUGAL**

**Government stance:** Portugal backs Neto's action and has put fighter planes at its disposal; unwilling to take part in ground offensive. Battalion will give humanitarian aid to refugees in Albania.

**Public opinion:** Two-thirds of those asked in a poll opposed a ground assault. Observers accuse Government of capitulating to US aims and note lack of concern in international community over the bloodshed in East Timor, a former Portuguese colony.

**Implications:** The conflict is far away, and is seen as having no direct impact on Portugal other than refugees possibly arriving.

**SPAIN**

**Government stance:** Under José María Aznar, Prime Minister, remains steadfast in backing for campaign. Leading opposition group, the Socialist Party, also expressing support, mainly because Javier Solana, Nato's Secretary-General, comes from its ranks.

**Public opinion:** Greater division, with 55 per cent backing Spanish involvement and 39 per cent against. Similar number say they would back a ground war.

**Implications:** Spain has no strategic interest of its own in the Balkans, but is increasingly keen on a strong Nato, which would protect it against any threat from North African countries.

**TURKEY**

**Government stances:** Turkey, mindful of the Kurds, may have been chary of encouraging interference in ethnic problems, but more than rallied round when it saw the humanitarian disaster. Committed F16s and opened camps for many refugees. Will consider sending ground troops.

**Public opinion:** Kosovo's pain is deeply felt. Most of the victims are Muslim; some are ethnic Turks with relations in Turkey.

**Implications:** Greatest danger seen in a Nato climbdown. Turkey and Greece have long been sabre-rattling, no one takes the threat of their fighting entirely seriously.

**Government stance:** Insists that to end war refugees must be returned, full security be enforced and monitored by international force, and Yugoslav Army and police units be withdrawn, giving access to aid agencies. Referendum to decide future. Sees little chance of Kosovo staying in Serbia.

**Public opinion:** Strongly supportive of action, with 2:1 majority backing airstrikes. Growing calls for use of ground troops, but significant minority inside and outside Parliament oppose war.

**Implications:** British forces may stay in Balkans for years; cost will bring calls for reverse of defence cuts, limiting other spending.

**Government stance:** Washington is demanding withdrawal of Serb forces from Kosovo, return of refugees and postwar autonomy for the province. Also planning for postwar rebuilding.

**Public opinion:** Polls show slightly more than 50 per cent of Americans now favour use of ground troops. Majority supports the air campaign but are apprehensive about outcome.

**Implications:** Debate will be revived between isolationists, who question America's Nato membership, and internationalists, who support its role as world policeman.

**STANDARD LIFE BANK**

**5.75%**  
**50 DAY NOTICE RATE**

**A great big rate  
for all your savings, not just  
your tax-free ISA.**

Standard Life Bank's cash ISA offers you a great opportunity to enjoy tax-free savings (up to the annual limit).

But, you don't just get a great rate on your tax-free ISA. You can also get a great rate on all your savings by 'pooling' all your accounts together\*

There are 3 different types of ISA:

- **Maxi ISA** - invest in stocks and shares, cash and life assurance\*\* from a single provider
- **Mini ISA** - each of these components from the same or different providers
- **TESSA only ISA** - for the capital from your maturing TESSA without affecting the subscription

The Government has published guidelines (CAT standards) for cash ISAs. These are:

- Withdrawals in 7 working

## OUR CASH ISAs AT A GLANCE

<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Cash ISAs are free from UK income tax and capital gains tax.</li><li>• Easy access to money.</li><li>• Highly competitive, tiered rates of tax-free interest.</li><li>• 'Pool' all your savings accounts or 'pool' with family or friends to get an even higher rate of interest.</li><li>• No day-to-day charges.</li><li>• Minimum deposit of £1.</li></ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• All the convenience of telephone banking.</li><li>• No paperwork - just sign.</li></ul>
---	---

- No one-off or regular charges
- Minimum transaction size of £10
- Interest rate no lower than 2% below base rate and to be increased in line with base rate changes within a calendar month.

An ISA that meets the CAT standards does not mean, however, that it is necessarily the best investment product for you, nor that it has Government approval.

For your cash ISA, you can choose from our ISA Direct Access Savings Account which meets the CAT standards or our ISA 50 Day Notice account†, which does not meet CAT standards, but which offers even higher rates of interest.

Standard Life Investments will offer the stocks and shares component of the Standard

SA - details on request. The investments and the income can go down as well as up, be guaranteed.

g your savings accounts is  
peak to your Financial  
call us direct - it only  
minutes.

0845 603 3003

MONDAY-FRIDAY 8AM-9PM, SATURDAY 8AM-2PM  
www.standwithblack.com

**Terms and Conditions** are available on request. Accounts available to UK residents only. For ISA accounts you must be 18 or over and resident in tax purposes in the UK. The tax relief for ISAs may be altered in future and it's value depends upon your financial circumstances. Give up - the rate of interest paid varies without deduction of tax. All ISAs start for Annual Payment Rate and thereafter until the interest is repaid in full, and compounded each year. The rate granted applies to balances of £50,000 and over for 30 days. No Top-Up. Accrues: Rates correct as at 1 March 1999. Cash Gifts and ISA transfers available from 1 April 1999. "You can only top up accounts with the same provider only once a year." Standard Life will not accept transfers from other providers. ISAs normally earn 5% gross interest on the amount withdrawn will be charged if you do not do so by 30th day of notice of withdrawal. Withdrawals are now by electronic transfer to your nominated bank or building society. ISAs normally last 5 working days, in exceptional cases we will permit CHAPS withdrawals. There will be a fee for this, currently £100 (in the case of all UK Direct Access Savings Accounts, limited to Standard Life Bank Limited for the ISA Managers, Standard Life Securities Limited which is regulated in the Personal Investment Services; Standard Life Securities Limited (number 97126848) and Standard Life Savings Limited (number 91420070) are both registered in Scotland, Registered Office Standard Life House 30 Leith Road Edinburgh EH1 2NU. Standard Life Bank Limited is an authorised representative only of the Standard Life Group, which is a company registered in England, which is a company registered in England, which is a company registered in England.

# THE SUNDAY TIMES

# FACE FACTS

**You want to stop your skin ageing? Spend £300 on the latest cream. Now throw it away and use the bag it came in . . .**  
**The Sunday Times Magazine this weekend**

هكذا من الاحل



# and Nuclear theft 'badly harmed US'

Ben Macintyre reports on a damning CIA assessment of Chinese spying

AMERICAN security was seriously damaged by the Chinese theft of designs for the most sophisticated nuclear warhead in the US armoury, according to a damning CIA report.

The report, which was widely leaked before its expected release yesterday, comes after a series of allegations that Chinese spies penetrated US nuclear weapons laboratories in the 1980s. It contradicts White House assertions that evidence of Chinese atomic espionage is inconclusive so far.

China has repeatedly denied the allegations of spying, but the CIA review team concluded that Chinese agents

stole secret design data for the W88 warhead from the Los Alamos nuclear laboratory.

The W88 is an advanced miniaturised nuclear warhead launched from submarines and the report said that the theft from Los Alamos enabled China to develop its own version of the weapon, which allows multiple warheads to be attached to a single intercontinental ballistic missile.

In 1995, US intelligence first noted the sudden strides being made in China's warhead programme: investigations indi-

cated that China had leaptfrogged ahead in its weapons development using stolen US nuclear designs. The CIA report also investigated the implications of China's development of a missile with several warheads capable of striking multiple targets.

On his trip to America this month, Zhu Rongji, the Chinese Prime Minister, said Chinese scientists had developed the country's nuclear weapons programme without the help of stolen US information. Congress and the Adminis-

tration have launched a series of investigations into the espionage claims, focusing on why Wen Ho Lee, a Taiwan-born scientist removed from his post at the Los Alamos laboratory last month, was allowed to continue working at the laboratory long after he was suspected of providing China with information on the W88.

Mr Lee, who has not been charged, was made responsible for updating nuclear weapons software at the laboratory in the spring of 1997, several months after the FBI had be-

gun the investigation in which he became the prime suspect. Senate and House committees are also investigating whether the Administration was slow to respond. The theft was detected in 1995 and reported a year later to officials, including Sandy Berger, now National Security Adviser, but laboratory security was not improved until last year.

The White House has sought to downplay the allegations of Chinese espionage and last month President Clinton said that "the investigation

has not yet determined for sure" that it occurred.

In evidence given at a hearing on Chinese espionage last week, Notra Trulock, an Energy Department intelligence adviser, said that initially he had been prevented from telling Congress about his concerns: officials feared US-China relations might be damaged.

The CIA damage assessment concluded that, as well as stealing secret material, China had got information from other sources, such as academic communications between Chinese and US scientists in which information was passed inadvertently to Beijing.

## WORLD SUMMARY

### King's visit heals rift with Syria

Jerusalem: An end to years of strained relations between Syria and its pro-Western neighbour, Jordan, was signalled when the new Jordanian ruler, King Abdullah II, received a warm welcome from President Assad during his first state visit to Damascus (Christopher Walker writes).

The trip follows the funeral of King Hussein two months ago, when the Syrian leader arrived unexpectedly on his first visit to Jordan in five years and spent over an hour in talks with the new King. Yesterday's visit opened the way to a new Jordanian-Syrian axis after years of animosity arising from many causes, including bitter Syrian opposition to Jordan's 1994 peace treaty with Israel.

Sources in Amman said Mr Assad was pleased by the late King's decision to replace his brother, Prince Hassan, as Crown Prince with Abdullah. Syria had accused Prince Hassan of backing the Syrian Muslim Brotherhood group which carried out bombings in the country in the 1980s.

### Khmer Rouge trial set

A Khmer Rouge guerrilla commander is to be put on trial for the murder of Mark Slater, a British backpacker from Corby, Northamptonshire, a Frenchman and an Australian, who were snatched from a train in Cambodia in 1994 (David Watts writes). No date for the trial of Nuon Paet has been set and investigations could take up to three months. The three men were bludgeoned to death.

### 'Meddling' in Games

Australia's representative on the International Olympic Committee, has strongly criticised America for interfering in the movement despite the IOC's house-cleaning (David Watts writes). Kevin Gosper said the American decision to deny tax-free status to US corporations' support of the Olympic movement would threaten money that had in the past been used to promote sport in less-developed countries.

### Neo-Nazis burn hostel

Bonn: Four people were taken to hospital with smoke poisoning after neo-Nazis set a refugee hostel ablaze at Freiberg in Saxony, eastern Germany (Roger Boyes writes). The attack, on Tuesday, was probably intended to mark the 110th anniversary of Hitler's birthday on Tuesday. In the Austrian city of Graz, a Jewish cemetery was vandalised with swastikas. Some Jewish gravestones were also daubed in Germany.

### Timor peace pact

Warring factions in East Timor signed a peace agreement which the Indonesian military vowed to enforce (David Watts writes). Leaders of the militias which have clashed over ties with Indonesia signed the pact at the home of Bishop Carlos Belo, the Nobel Peace Prize winner. The agreement does not specify disarmament. Today Indonesia and Portugal resume talks on the proposed autonomy pact for the territory.

### Wild Amazon chase

Jakarta: Indonesian authorities will try to establish whether a tribe of cannibalistic women exists deep in the jungles of the remote province of Irian Jaya. Reports of the so-called Bok tribe have claimed that it consists of 20 big-bodied women who eat human flesh, roam naked in the Mamberane jungles, and kill the men after kidnapping them for mating. A previous official attempt to locate the tribe failed. (AFP)

### Lost vote could be final blow for Yeltsin

FROM ANNA BLINDY IN MOSCOW

PRESIDENT YELTSIN suffered what could be a fatal political blow yesterday when Russia's Federation Council, the upper house of parliament, voted once again to reject the resignation of Yuri Skuratov, the Chief Prosecutor and a key player in a continuing sex and corruption scandal.

The surprise decision is in defiance of the wishes of Mr Yeltsin, who failed to get rid of Mr Skuratov in a similar vote last month. *Kommersant-daily* wrote yesterday that, if Mr Yeltsin failed to secure the support of the Federation Council, it would be tantamount to his impeachment. The council fell 29 votes short of the 90 votes needed to accept Mr Skuratov's resignation.

This is a colossal political loss for the President and it will mean a political crisis whose consequences cannot be guessed at," said Andrei Piontovsky of the Centre for Strategic Studies.

Mr Skuratov, who has been investigating alleged bribe-taking by Kremlin officials, was suspended when charges of abuse of power were brought against him after the showing of video material showing him cavorting with prostitutes, but it is alleged that the prostitutes were provided by people wishing to avoid prosecution.



A policeman in riot gear stands guard near a smouldering barricade in Kingston in the wake of tax protests

### Flights hit by rioting in Jamaica

MIAMI: TROOPS patrolled Jamaica's capital, Kingston, yesterday after protesters blocked streets and confronted police over a series of new government taxes to tackle the country's mounting debt and a banking collapse, writes David Adams.

The Foreign Office warned against all non-essential travel there as many businesses remained closed for a second day after rioting on Monday resulted in at least one death. British Airways and American Airlines suspended flights to the island.

Police say they opened fire on the rioters with teargas and warning shots, but deny firing into the crowds. At least six people suffered bullet wounds.

The protest was ignited by a hike in petrol prices — up to £1.25 a gallon from 97p — and a 30 per cent rise in vehicle licensing costs.

## Space, the final frontier for rich tourists

FROM SUSAN BELL IN PARIS

PACK up your moon boots and head for the stars. According to the European Space Agency (ESA), holidaymakers may be able to take trips into space in the near future and stay in hotels orbiting the Earth. Even vacations on the moon should be feasible by the middle of the next century.

The announcement that space tourism could soon become a reality

came as the first of two conferences devoted to the subject opened in Bremen, Germany. The four-day conference coincides with the release of an ESA study on the long-term prospects for space travel.

Geraldine Naja, who is in charge of European policy and perspective at the ESA, said she expected sub-orbital trips into space — lasting several hours and in which passengers would be able to experience a few minutes of weight-

lessness — to be available in as little as ten years.

"A space hotel featuring zero gravity amusement parks and swimming pools could be a reality by 2020 and would be ten times more fun than Space Mountain at EuroDisney," she said.

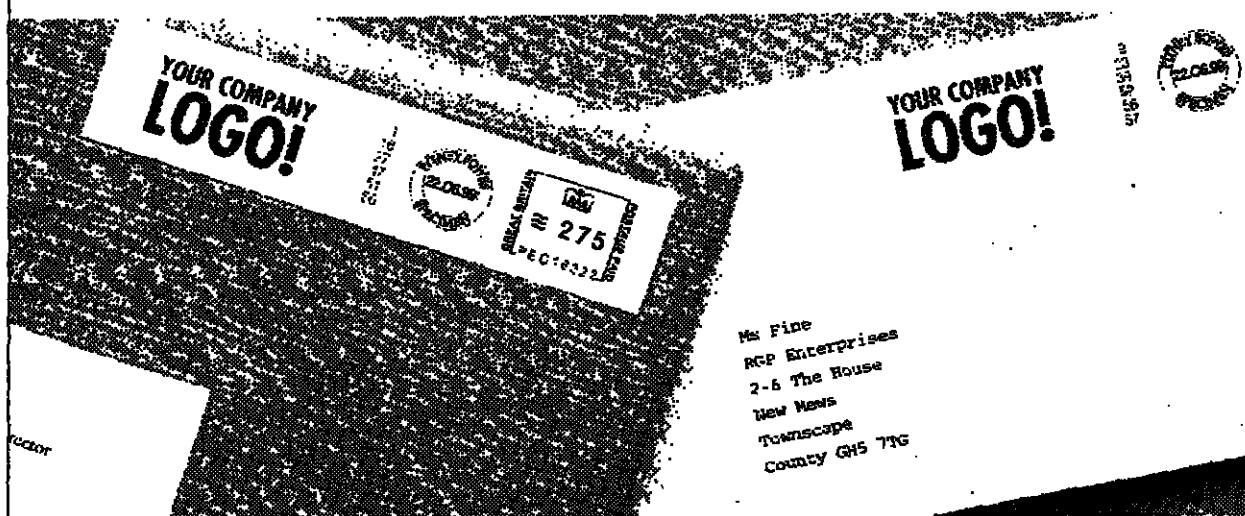
Building the space hotel should pose few problems as the necessary technology already exists. The trouble lies in how to get there. "The rockets we have

at the moment are just too risky and expensive to make tourism viable," she said.

However, the ESA is confident that the necessary breakthroughs which will make space travel sufficiently safe and affordable will not be long in coming. It is difficult to estimate the cost of a trip into space, but sums of £50,000 for a one-hour flight have been mentioned. However, the ESA believes finding customers will not be a problem.

Important new technology news for the smaller office

now's the time for your business to make an impression



PersonalPost™ The revolutionary small office postage system.

Imagine. Every piece of post your small business sends is personalised with your company logo or message. Your company will look bigger, better and most importantly, more professional.

Now imagine never having to leave the office to buy stamps. The days of running out of stamps or running out for stamps are a thing of the past.

Pitney Bowes has made this a reality with PersonalPost™ — the revolutionary desk-top franking machine and scale, designed specifically for the smaller office.

Now, as well as improving your company's image and reputation, your postage can be purchased directly over the phone thanks to PersonalPost's built-in modem and a process called Postage-by-Phone®.

What will Pitney Bowes think of next?

To find out how PersonalPost™ can make your business become more efficient, call our orderline FREE on

0800 636 434

Lines are open Mon. to Fri. 8.30am to 6pm.

£10 POST FREE  
Every month to order 20 or more stamps plus 30 day product trial

PersonalPost™

exclusively from

Pitney Bowes

Keeping small offices posted  
www.pitneybowes.com/uk/soho

more professional look • more accurate post • more time saved

## Hire IT professionals for minimum wage.

**GATEWAY SOLO 2500SE**  
WITH FREE CARRY CASE £1099.  
GP6-400 PROFESSIONAL PC  
WITH FREE MODEM £799.

Two award-winning candidates that will increase your performance without damaging your bottom line.

On the road, the Solo 2500SE

Portable PC. Driven by the very latest 333MHz Intel® Mobile Pentium® II processor, it features extended battery life, integrated CD-ROM & Diskette Drives and a free classic carry case. For the office, the Intel® Pentium® II processor powered GP6 400MHz. It comes complete with a free modem and gatewaynet™ free internet access. Both are custom-built to help your business, straight from the box. Both enjoy Gateway's off-embracing service and support network. Call Gateway now and have it your way.

**£799**  
(£979.95 inc. VAT and delivery)  
Business Lease £6.43 weekly\*

**0800 97 3133**  
www.gateway.com/uk

**Have it your way DIRECT FROM Gateway**

Gateway Store: Croydon The Whitgift Centre Kingston The Bantall Centre Covent Garden 10 Bedford Street Manchester The Trafford Centre  
Leeds 95 The Headrow Kent The Bluewater Centre Sales Phone Lines Open Monday to Friday 8am-10pm, Saturday 9am-6pm

©1999 Gateway 2000 Europe. All rights reserved. Gateway and the Gateway logo are Gateway trademarks. The Intel Inside Logo and Pentium are trademarks of Intel Corporation. All other brands and product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective companies. All sales subject to Gateway 2000 Europe's standard terms and conditions (available on request) and limited warranty. All prices and configurations are subject to change without notice. All prices are quoted in Sterling. Free delivery is available in the UK only. Technical support calls for pre-purchase are charged at £1 per minute at all times. Offer applies to Windows 95 and 98 systems only. Year 2000 Compliance. Gateway branded hardware conforms to British Standards Institution BS EN 60950-1:1996 and is certified KATL compliant. \*All business lease figures are shown on a weekly basis, exclusive of Admin and VAT. Payments are collected quarterly by direct debit subject to status.

**£1099**  
(£1313.65 inc. VAT and delivery)  
Business Lease £8.84 weekly\*

**YOU'VE CHOSEN THE RIGHT PACKAGE**

- Intel® Mobile Celeron® Processor 333MHz
- Integrated 256K L2 Cache
- 32MB SDRAM
- 3.2GB Hard Drive
- Integrated 2.5" 144MB Floppy Disk Drive and integrated 8/20X CD-ROM
- 12 Cell 600mAh Lithium-Ion Battery
- Free classic carry case





**Dr Thomas Stuttford** reports on John Diamond and oral cancer; nappies that are kind to the environment; treatment for depression; the benefits of drinking sheep's milk; and progress in the treatment of leukaemia

## Go green, throw a nappy on the compost heap



Babies in disposable nappies stay drier and can be changed quicker, but the used nappies create a major landfill problem. Now there is a biodegradable alternative

ARCHAEOLOGISTS excavating a landfill site in Sussex in 500 years' time will still be able to find traces of granddaughter Alice's misnamed "disposable" nappies. Every discarded nappy takes this long to break down as a result of the plastic in its outer cover. Nine million disposable nappies are used every day in the UK, more than three billion in a year. They are beginning to represent a considerable environmental problem.

The dilemma of nappies did not affect my generation. We had Harrington squares as the outer nappy and muslin as a lining. They were so expensive that there was no question of disposal. They were laundered and, crisp and white, used repeatedly. Disposable nappies are quicker to put on, keep the baby's skin much drier and therefore reduce the incidence of nappy rash and other skin troubles, but they are a landfill menace.

Enviro, an enterprising manufacturer from Luton in Bedfordshire, has set out to market nappies that keep the environmentalist happy but still spare the 98.5 per cent of new parents, who opt for the convenience of disposable nappies, hours of washing. Enviro produces the Weenee disposable nappy, which is compostable. It was awarded a bronze medal at the International Exhibition of Inventions in Geneva and sells readily in Australia and New Zealand, where there are tax incentives to encourage families to use recycled nappies (my children's old Harrington squares) or compostable disposable nappies, such as the Weenee, that contain no plastic.

All listeners of gardening programmes know the value of the compost heap. The latest ingredients to go with the grass clippings, weeds and degradable household rubbish are Weenee nappies.

The manufacturers suggest that dirty plastic-free nappies should be flushed down the lavatory, and that wet ones should go on the compost heap. The nappies can be bought with nappy bags that are also compostable and biodegradable.

● Enviro (UK) Ltd, 37 Frederick Street, Luton, Bedfordshire LU2 7QW: 01582 484899.

## Living with cancer

Even though the tens of thousands of busy doctors listed in the *Medical Directory* need to choose their reading with care, the account of facing cancer of the tongue by John Diamond, *The Times* columnist, should still have an assured readership.

Diamond's book *C: Because Cowards Get Cancer Too* should be compulsory reading for doctors, not only because it highlights so many clinical lessons but because he wittily dissects the medical fraternity, their mannerisms and professional idiosyncrasies just as carefully as they dissected the tumour from the back of his tongue.

The book is brilliantly written, will fascinate and, despite the tragic subject, amuse and inspire both lay readers and the medical profession. Diamond has the ability to explain the complex aspects of his cancer in a way that makes it readily understandable.

Diamond developed a swelling in his neck that was attributed to glandular fever, infectious mononucleosis. The "gland" did not disappear but its continuing presence alarmed no one except Diamond. There is still the myth

that glandular fever is a disease that waxes and wanes, despite research in Oxford which showed that there is scant evidence for this.

As weeks went by Diamond's glandular fever was relabelled "persistent glandular fever" and then "chronic glandular fever". It transpired that the lump was not a gland but a branchial cyst — a fairly rare condition, though not one to silence a medical meeting. When the cyst was aspirated, and cells were extracted, the pathologists found malignant cells. The tumour had already spread to the nearby lymphatic glands. Even so, it was many months before the primary site of the cancer, at the root of the tongue, was discovered.

Cancers of the tongue are included in the general term "oral cancer". Diamond's book, and his accounts of his cancer in *The Times*, have made compulsive reading and alerted the public, doctors and dentists to the need to be watchful. In the European Union as a whole, oral cancer is more common than cervical cancer, and any person in Britain is twice as likely to die from it as from a drink-driving accident. There are 900 deaths a year in this

country from various oral cancers and 2,000 new cases are spotted annually.

A recent paper published by the Royal College of Surgeons shows that oral cancer is more common in the 20 to 40 age group than previously; cases occur even in the teenage years, and increasing numbers of women are being diagnosed. In general, however, it remains a disease of the older age groups, and 85 per cent of cases occur in the over-50s. When the cancer does develop in younger people, diagnosis is more likely to be delayed, and research has shown that the chances of a diagnosis being made while the tumour is still curable is, at best, rare under the age of 30.

The earlier an oral cancer is detected, the more likely the patient is to live and the less destructive surgery has to be. When the tongue is the primary site, as in Diamond's case, 26 per cent of tumours are, like his, in the posterior third of the tongue, 47 per cent around the edges, 9 per cent on the underside, 11.5 per cent at the tip and 6.5 per cent on the centre of the tongue. Cancer of

the back of the tongue spreads to the tonsils and the soft palate and thereafter to the lymphatic glands in the neck at the angle of the jaw. Only in about 2 per cent of cases does the cancer travel to distant organs. The tumour is most common in smokers, particularly when associated with alcohol.

Early detection improves the survival rate from 50 to 80 per cent. With this in mind, a system of screening using a mouthwash dye containing toluidine blue, OraScreen, which is selectively taken up by cells that might be malignant, or pre-malignant, is employed. Dr Gerald Feaver, senior dental adviser to Marks & Spencer, with Terry Morrison and Dr Gerry Humphris, of Liverpool University, report in *Primary Dental Care* that screening with OraScreen is an acceptable and effective way of improving detection rates of the tumour. OraScreen has a 94 per cent sensitivity in detecting cancers of the mouth and even picks up lesions that do not look suspicious but which are malignant.

● *C: Because Cowards Get Cancer Too* is published by Random House, £6.99

PEOPLE WHO are clinically depressed suffer from the misconception that their troubles are theirs alone. Speakers at a recent conference on the topic in London, organised by the National Depression Campaign, said a depressive shares strikingly similar symptoms at any one time with — and the campaign quotes a remarkably exact figure — 4,385,689 other Britons.

One woman in four and one man in ten suffers depression at some time or another and requires professional help. The good news is that 80 per cent are helped by treatment, as long as they continue to take the medication and their doctor continues to prescribe it for an appropriate length of time — usually six months.

At this conference the National Depression Campaign was dealing with the impact of depression on the patients' friends and family. The general view was that families are sometimes marginalised by medical and social services and are more likely to be seen as causes of the trouble than as agents who may help in the patient's recovery.

The overwhelming view of the lay public is that their relative or friend's depression is the result of money problems, bereavement or illness in the family, work or relationship difficulties. The importance of the underlying physical problems that render a patient vulnerable to these trigger factors is seriously underestimated. However, women, more often than men, realise that an

## Keep taking the pills



Depressives: not alone

abnormal biochemical or hormonal balance may be the underlying cause of the patient's depressive state. Nearly 90 per cent of relations would welcome more support when they are looking after their relative, and more information about their troubles.

At its last conference, the Campaign dealt with the problems that depressed patients have at work. A poll showed that 63 per cent of employers

were likely to be prejudiced against employing a person who had a history of depression, even though more than eight out of ten people are aware that the disease is treatable. Not surprisingly, most patients with a psychiatric history conceal it from their employers. However, this deprives employers of the opportunity of modifying work surroundings and reducing the chance of a relapse. Potentially depressed workers are unusually vulnerable to excessive noise, inappropriate lighting, a mismatch of skills and role, and any uncertainty of what is expected of them.

The Health Department's figures showed that only one in two people with depression consults a GP. Of these, half are incorrectly diagnosed at the outset and, of these, only 50 per cent receive adequate medication. Many patients do not help themselves — only half given the correct dose took it for more than 28 days. This means that only seven in 100 are effectively treated.

IMS Health, a medical data-collecting organisation, suggests that the figure of 4,385,689 sufferers from depression may already be wrong. Its research shows that numbers have doubled between 1994 and 1998 from four to nine million, and its studies show that even with correct diagnosis, only 39 per cent continued to take antidepressants for the minimum period of six months. Regrettably the average dose prescribed is usually half that recommended by specialists.

## A healthier chance of leukaemia survival

IN 1979, when Margaret Thatcher first moved into 10 Downing Street, Lawrence Faldo became the first person to receive a bone marrow transplant in Britain from an identical twin. Lawrence was 27 and had leukaemia. Twenty years on, unlike Mrs Thatcher's government, he is still going strong and the father of triplets, two boys and a girl, now aged nine.

The three are due to ride in a bikeathon for Leukaemia Research in Battersea Park on Sunday, June 13, when four bicycle rides are starting from the park. The money raised from the pledges will go to the Leukaemia Research Fund of Great Ormond Street Hospital. Last year 2,700 cyclists took part and were sent on their way, through the dripping rain, by Glenda Jackson, the minister in charge of London's transport.

The treatment of many types of leukaemia has been one of the success stories of postwar

medicine. When I was a junior hospital doctor, it was not uncommon for small children to be admitted with leukaemia and to die within a matter of days. Now a realistic, but not always attainable, goal is a cure for all cases of acute lymphoblastic leukaemia and acute myelogenous leukaemia. The babies who, 40 years earlier, would have died rapidly, now have a good chance of living a normal lifespan.

There is unlikely to be any one cause of leukaemia. The fears that were expressed about living near pylons or power stations have abated, but the latest anxiety is that life near an estuary may be associated with a slightly higher than normal — but statistically significant — susceptibility to this group of diseases. Pollution in the water is cited as a possible reason.

● Leukaemia Research Fund London Bikeathon: 0181-671 5500.

HOMOEOPATHS use dogs' milk to treat, among other conditions, overactive imaginations. But for most Britons milk is derived from either a cow, goat or nursing mother. The concept of sheep's milk for human consumption may not be as unusual as dogs' milk, but we are not culturally conditioned to accept it. Medically speaking, we are making a mistake.

Ewes' milk has at least 25 per cent more protein than that from a cow, and twice as much as that from a goat. It

## Milk from the ewe is good for you

also has more lactose, and is creamier, than both — all of which makes it very nutritious. Although cheese made from sheep's milk contains more fat than, say, blue cheese made from cows' milk, the amount of cholesterol in the cheese from cows, goats

and sheep is the same: 45 per cent of the fat in sheep's cheese is as a mono or polyunsaturated form, which should make the arterial system much healthier. The energy-giving value of sheep's milk is 25 per cent greater than the other two.

Sheep's milk is available anywhere in the United Kingdom, and is recommended for people with such allergies as asthma, eczema and other skin problems, or who find that dairy products upset them. Sheep's milk is also said to be good for "neurotics", so that, after all, their variative imaginations might not need homeopathic pills prepared from the milk of an obliging dog.

One group of people who could overcome their objections to sheep's milk with advantage are those prone to osteoporosis, for it may contain up to twice as much calcium as cows' milk, as well as more zinc, magnesium and phosphorus.

● The British Sheep Dairying Association: 01420 563151



Sheep's milk has many advantages over that of cows

**Quality health insurance**

from **50p** a day

Call **0800 77 99 55** Prime Health

to find out more

Ref: MY7002NG A member of the Standard Life Group

## Central London to Heathrow in 15 minutes

Luton — Heathrow in 15 minutes every 15 minutes

Famous for 15 minutes

Departs Paddington 0710-2340. Extra 5 minutes to Terminal 4.



Heathrow **express**

Let r  
tell y  
a sto

Celeb

Primrose  
glitteran  
force to Ti  
to SOL



Actress Sadie F



Turn Enfield



st heap

# Let me tell you a story

Ben Haggarty is a master of man's oldest tradition. Interview by Erica Wagner

The six-year-olds were silent. No big deal? OK. The six-year-olds were silent for nearly an hour. It was a Friday afternoon at the Science Museum in London, and I watched as they sat enraptured, listening to Ben Haggarty tell stories. Ben is a professional storyteller, and I, too, was spellbound — I don't use the word lightly — as Ben, with no props other than his black suit, bright yellow shirt and a rather extraordinary Burmese temple bell, told stories of magic and monsters that turned the austere lecture theatre around us into a flickering cave of wonder.

Ben Haggarty — one of the foremost figures in the British storytelling revival of the past 20 years and a co-founder (with Hugh Lupton and Pomme Clayton) of The Company of Storytellers — doesn't just tell stories for children. I first encountered him at the British Museum, flanked by winged Assyrian lions, telling a two-hour version of the 5,000-year-old *Epic of Gilgamesh*. His account of the wildman Enkidu's frolics with the Holy Whore was not for the under-sevens.

"I'm interested in the speaking image, the image that speaks," he tells me as we sit in a Polish café, with lemon tea and cheese cake. His voice is strong and flexible, compelling even when he is not in front of an audience. "Something has happened just before: something will happen afterwards, but that moment, there, is full of all that's been and all that's going to come: the art of storytelling is knowing how to choose that moment."

On the eve of World Book Day it seems well to remember that long, long before the book was the story. "Most of the world's literature is oral," says Marina Warner, whose latest work exploring myth and literature, *No Go The Boggymen*, was published by Chatto & Windus last year. "Many of the things we think of as 'written', such as the Gospels, are actually presented as a kind of transcript. It is only recently that the written has come to

be considered 'authentic', and the oral somehow lesser, or debased."

Michael Ignatieff, the author and critic who has seen Haggarty's work, notes that while novels such as Don DeLillo's *Underworld* and Salman Rushdie's *The Ground Beneath Her Feet* testify that we haven't lost our patience for big stories, oral culture has been reduced to little more than stand-up comedy. But the traditional story still has great value. "The story is the basic organising device for giving information meaning. Our need for information is inescapable; so our need for stories is inescapable, too. The danger is when it all gets packaged out to Disney."

Ben Haggarty has no doubts — as no one who has ever heard him would doubt — about the authenticity and continued existence of oral culture. His tales are not memorised but improvised, following a determined path but taking the listener on a different journey each telling. One of the tales I heard him tell was the terrifying *Eaten Father*, *Eaten Mother*, of East European origin, which finds a young prince in flight from Death. "Kings and death, that's what most storytelling's about," Ben says. "Once upon a time," he begins. "Once — not twice, not three times, but only once and never again" — that is how it is, the story unfolding in front of you now and now and now.

So what makes a storyteller special? Can anyone tell a story? Haggarty makes a sharp divide between the heartside, or informal, tradition and the professional one. Medieval Irish storytellers, he says, could be trained for up to a dozen years. He clearly sees his own apprenticeship in these terms; he is no amateur. He has a repertoire of about 250 stories, some of which are tellings of the great epics such as *Gilgamesh*, *The Mahabharata* or the Welsh *Mabinogion*. And some of which, like *Eaten Father*, *Eaten Mother*, are drawn from many different traditional sources but fashioned by him.

He has always been drawn to stories



First, there was the word... Ben Haggarty, professional storyteller: children and adults are spellbound by his tales of the gods and monsters that haunt us still

with aspects of magic and epic. He thought, at first, that he would find what he was looking for in the theatre. In the late 1970s he spent time with the radical theatre company Welfare State International, which had moved away from conventional theatre toward myth and masque. It was while working as a scene shifter — "I was a Cosmic Midwife: I had huge cardboard tits and a big hat with plastic babies hanging from the rim" — at an outdoor performance that he realised he was on the wrong track.

"It had rained and I had to vacuum up all these puddles. And then, just when they were about to start, it began to rain again and I had to vacuum again. We were staying in caravans on a reclaimed rubbish tip, and when I went back to my caravan someone had left a copy of a magazine with photographs of Peter Brook's company performing *The Conference of the Birds* — Helen Mirren and all these people being birds in their ordinary clothes... and I just thought, 'I've spent the whole day vacuuming up bloody puddles! All this cardboard tits and stuff — it's too complicated.'"

So Brook, he assumed, would provide the answer: he took himself to Avignon in 1978 to watch the Brook company over and over again. But Brook convinced him to choose another path. "He helped me to

realise that I wasn't interested in plays — nothing I saw on stage was as good as what I saw in here," he says, a finger at his temple. "It dawned on me: why don't you just go and tell the stories?"

He put in his "flying time," as he calls it, working with multicultural projects in West London in the early 1980s: working in schools, where his vibrant tales can give children of all cultures access to each others' stories, is still a large part of what he does, although changes in school funding have meant that, to his great regret, he is called in less often. He remains involved with London's Crick-Crack Club, of which he was a co-founder in 1987; by 1989 he was in charge of a 15-day international storytelling festival at the South Bank with a budget of £27,000.

That, he says somewhat ruefully, "is what turned my hair grey." He was an adviser, too, to the *Storyteller* series with John Hurt from Jim Henson Productions: he chose the tales, Anthony Minghella wrote the scripts. With The Company of Storytellers, he continues to be involved with that and with the international storytelling festival Beyond the Bor-

ders — "Woman without the tunes," as he calls it — at St Donat's Castle in Wales. He'll be at the Hay Festival with other storytellers. It's a fairly itinerant life. How many people do you know who can start a sentence: "So I met this Lakota Sioux woman in Stockport...? Home is now in

Worcestershire with his wife, Waz, a painter, and their two children — Blade, 12, and Bethany, ten — but he is hardly ever there.

The sacrifice seems worth it to him. He does what he loves to do and he possesses a rare skill. He says he is never tempted to write down his stories — a tape he made some years ago he withdrew from sale. For a writer this is a strange concept: but Haggarty seems to balance easily between the notions that while what he does is his alone, the stories are not. American storytellers, he tells

me with a sigh, have begun to sue each other for possession of their tales. It is not something he would ever resort to, which he explains by telling me of a trip he took to India a few years ago. Travelling in a rural area, he happened upon a wonderful artist, bought one of his paintings and went off. Two hours later he returned:

"And there was the guy — he had rolled out another piece of paper and was repainting the same work I'd just bought. I heard his voice inside me which said 'Not that's mine!' — that's what the West, with its culture of the individual artist, had taught me. I realised that from his point of view, it wasn't mine. It was a painting he had sold: he would make another one."

The book remains on the shelf, static: although a reader's response to it may change with each reading, and each reader will understand it differently. The storyteller's work is elusive: the price of your ticket doesn't give you anything you can take away. But if you have a chance to hear the tales which have shaped the dreams of humankind, tales of the gods and monsters that haunt us still, then sit down and listen. You might just discover that you, too, find the plot.

● Ben Haggarty, c/o Traditional Storytelling Projects, Marley Bank, Whithorn, Wors WRE SRU. Tel: 01886 821576. He and other storytellers will be appearing at the Hay Festival, Hay-on-Wye, Saturday and Sunday May 29, 30. Box office: 01497 821299 or 821217. The Beyond the Borders International Storytelling Festival is at St Donat's Castle, South Glamorgan, July 2-4. Box office: 01446 794848.

ep ing e

## Celebrity corner

A friend who counts herself a pretty hardened PR expert (and former tabloid journalist) casts her eye over a list of celebrities pinned to my noticeboard. "Hah," she says, "you'll be lucky to get one reply from that lot."

I protest that my list (which admittedly includes such literary heavyweights as Martin Amis and Alan Bennett, alongside such "hot" thespians as Jude Law and Sadie Frost) is in a good cause: to stop the Government closing libraries nationwide and specifically our "local" — Chalk Farm Library, in Primrose Hill, North London. My friend is unconvinced. All celebrities care about, she contends, is themselves.

Primrose Hill certainly has plenty of celebrity inhabitants. At any given moment a host of the notable and notorious can be spotted going about their chores — Ben Elton picking up his dry-cleaning, Alan Bennett cycling, Lucy and Harry Enfield walking their first-born, the Natural Nylon gang (Jude Law, Sadie Frost, Jonny Lee Miller, Sean Pertwee and Ewan McGregor) drinking coffee, and the Gallagher brothers generally misbehaving.

The attraction is not hard to fathom. As Martin Amis noted, PH presents a kind of "pastoral idyll". If anyone were to tell you that just over a mile from the West End there exists an exquisite expanse of green, peopled primarily by a tiny close-knit community (from both ends of the social spectrum) inhabiting sugared, almond-coloured houses and enjoying the kind of "village atmosphere" that could otherwise be found only in the wilds of the Outer Hebrides, you would call him/her a liar or Fay Weldon. (Weldon based part of her book/TV series *Big Women* in the area.)

But what marks it out from other big celeb hunting grounds such as Notting Hill is that Primrose Hillites pride themselves on their ability to affect a spectacular indifference to their famous neighbours. When Derek Draper's fame was at its zenith, a barrister who lives opposite knocked on his door. Draper opened it expecting a torrent of abuse or

Primrose Hill's literati and glitterati have responded in force to Tina Gaudoin's SOS to SOL — Save Our Libraries



The actors Sadie Frost, left, and Jude Law, Spice Girl Mel B



Harry Enfield, left; Isabel Fonseca and Martin Amis

praise. He got neither. The barrister, who had no idea who Draper was, merely requested that he remove the life-size cut-out of Bill Clinton from his living-room window as it was scaring his children.

When a group of schoolgirls hung out on the top of Primrose Hill with a bearded, parka-wearing, laconic northern male, it wasn't until he had scrounged a cigarette and ambled off that they acknowledged to each other that it was Liam Gallagher. Spice Girl Mel B also recently experienced the Primrose Hill treatment. A couple of weeks ago she stationed herself, baby, husband and various friends outside The Tea Cosy, a local café. "Nobody bothered her all afternoon," says an observer. "I couldn't tell if she was pleased or put out."

Maybe Camden council thought that residents would display the same indifference when it announced, almost

events began to occur. During a heated exchange of views with my husband over who would unload the dishwasher, Harry Enfield left a message on the answering machine pledging his help. (The headline in *The Camden New Journal* read "Oi Camden! No!") Letters of support arrived from Sam Mendes and Ben Elton. Mendes, who cast Nicole Kidman in *The Blue Room*, is scandalised: "Primrose Hill Library was where I first experienced the joys of Asterix."

I exited the shower one morning to pick up the phone. "Hello," says a familiar voice. "This is Jonny Lee Miller. Sure I'll help you out." The same day I arrived home to find my babysitter hopping from foot to foot: "Sean Pertwee has left a message — he's against library closures." My hero, Alan Bennett, sends a postcard in his spidery scrawl. "You can add my name to your list as long as I can avoid those journalists." I write back and confess that I am one. Isabel Fonseca, Martin Amis's wife, says that Amis will speak out against the closures at a sold-out reading he is giving in Swiss Cottage Library. "I need all the facts," she says.

We are on a roll. Esther Freud agrees to give a reading. Joan Bakewell is pictured in the national press supporting the legal challenge. Rachel Weisz talks about saving PH library to *Tatler*, and Sadie Frost and Jude Law ring to offer support.

So with all this celebrity backing will the Save Our Libraries campaign succeed? Our fingers are crossed. Does Camden feel ashamed of its bid to save £10,000 this year by cutting off the lifeblood of three local communities? It had better. Have Primrose Hill celebrities shown that they care passionately about the world beyond their own their doorsteps? Absolutely.

Interestingly, there's one on my list I have yet to hear from. Strange really: one would imagine that at the moment he might have a bit of time on his hands. Derek Draper, Primrose Hill resident and man of the masses, are you out there?

## The UK's Biggest PC Retailer

Time cut out the middleman to offer you amazing prices direct via our own stores.

This Time 400-2c Family PC+ package comes complete with PC, Family + pack, printer, scanner, office software suite and much more for just £729+VAT. Buy the EXEC model now and pay nothing until April 2000, with our No Deposit, Interest Free Option!

### 400-2c Family PC+ Package

- Intel Celeron processor 400MHz
- 64MB SDRAM + 8.4GB Hard disk
- 16MB ATI 3D AGP2 Graphics
- 32X CD-ROM Drive + 30 PC/Windows sound
- 14" digital colour screen + 128K mouse
- 500K PC software suite
- All standard features including 1.44MB floppy drive, Windows 95, Microsoft Office, Video camera, Memory card, Antivirus & software backup CDs

### 433-2c Model

As above but with faster 433MHz Celeron processor, larger 160MB hard drive and 17" screen £729 + VAT = £825.25 inc.

### 450-3c DVD Model

Includes Intel AMD K6-2 333 450MHz processor, 512K cache, 30 MBW technology, 40X DVD-ROM drive, 17" screen and larger 40GB hard disk £896.53 + VAT = £1026.18 inc.

### PLUS Printer

Epson Stylus 300, colour, highest quality, PPM 12/16. Choice of printer cables at extra cost.

### PLUS Scanner

Advanced A4 colour scanner also works as a photocopier and fax machine (PPP £118)

### PLUS 6 Extra Items

- 64K speech software + 7 Lotus business packs
- 7 home files + 7 educational packs
- Family + pack + Modern Internet pack

### Time Special Finance Options

1. Pay Nothing Until April 2000  
12 Months Interest Free Option (on finance package only)  
0% APR  
No charges in 1st 12 months  
26.9% APR  
Total price £1026.18
2. Time Low APR Purchase Plan  
on any model  
Special Discount Package  
Deposit £200, then 12 monthly payments of £69.92  
and 48 weekly payments of £12.25  
Total price £1026.18, APR 14.9%

### Direct order line Freephone

0800 771107

Open: Mon-Fri 9.30am-7pm, Sat 10am-5pm  
Sun & Bank Holidays 10am-4pm  
Offers extended to 23rd April

# Sale

Save over £150

Offers End 23rd April



400 8.4 64

£729

£896.53

£24.50 PER MONTH

14.9% APR

we're on your side

Over 120 stores nationwide Open late everyday

For details of your nearest store

Freephone 0800 316 2317

Information Please open Sun-Tues everyday

Our promise to you

It's Time

for salespeople who take the time to understand your needs

for clear explanations in plain English — not jargon

to cut out the middleman and cut the cost of computers

to visit us — we probably have a Time store with easy parking, within 15 minutes drive of your home

For help & advice on choosing the right PC, call our free local Time team, open 10am-7pm, and pick up your FREE video pack

The award winning PC manufacturer that's the UK's largest PC retailer. NOW OPEN IN CANTERBURY



# The heart of darkness defies reason

It is impossible to know which of our loners will turn killer

In William Golding's novel *The Lord of the Flies*, Ralph, the well-meaning schoolboy whose friend Piggy has been savagely killed by a gang of his classmates, seeks an explanation for their depravity. What was it that had stripped the veneer of civilisation from a group of middle-class children and turned them into merciless hunters? He finds no answer. He understands that, at some point, they had crossed a gulf from "common sense, their daylight sanity", and had entered a nightmare world of mayhem and revenge from which they could no longer turn back. But the reason why such forces had been unleashed in the first place were, he realised, unfathomable. Rescued, at the last minute, from the brink of that same nightmare, "Ralph wept for the end of innocence and the darkness of man's heart".

It is hard to do other than weep, like Ralph, for the children of the Columbine High School massacre, for no better reason than that they were an easy target for ungoverned hatred. Where that hatred stemmed from, and why it sought so bloody an outlet, will have to wait until we know more about the members of the gang that carried it out, their personalities, their backgrounds, and their lethal alienation. Already it seems clear from how they behaved and what they wore — the black trenchcoats, the ski masks, the sunglasses, all a crude pastiche out of Quentin Tarantino — that this was an act of vengeance against a society which had, in some real or imagined way, rejected them. But that scarcely begins to explain such sustained and random violence.

Nor does the growing number of similar examples at schools in America and Britain provide much help. Lord Cullen, who conducted the inquiry into the massacre at Dunblane Primary School, heard detailed evidence on the state of mind that had driven the damaged loner, Thomas Hamilton, to murder 17 pupils and their teacher on March 13 1996. Two of the principal psychologists he called disagreed about whether Hamilton was a paranoid personality or a psychopath, but they both ruled out any form of mental illness. He took no drugs, he did not smoke or drink, he had no physical abnormalities. That he was lonely, rejected and embittered was obvious, but it was the sheer banality of his life rather than evidence of his sinister intent that struck the inquiry most forcibly.

Lord Cullen saw Hamilton's repeated failures — sexual, social and professional — as leading up to a fatal point at which the "daylight sanity" referred to by Golding gave way to nightmare madness. But even he could not say what had pitched so vacuous a character into mass murder. "His personality was characterised by a desire to control others in which his guns were the focus of his fantasies," said Cullen. "It seems to me that he lacked any real insight into the fact that his conduct had led to

the decline of his fortunes and in his reputation. In that situation he turned his fantasy into reality in order to achieve control in one final and terrible manner."

We may find elements of this recourse to killing as the ultimate weapon of control from events at Columbine High School. But in other respects the comparison with Dunblane is remote. Instead of the demons inside one grown man, the American killers belonged to a group of adolescents who seem to have fuelled their own sick fantasies by indulging a shared idea.

If it is true that they read neo-fascist propaganda, admired Hitler, and held racist views, then this may have been a catalyst for violence on a scale which no normal human being could otherwise contemplate: and suicide at the end of it would be the final gesture of defiance. A bunch of ordinary dropouts, brought together by extremist views, was transformed into a death squad. "The group that storms the Bastille," wrote Sartre, "is totally different from the group that stands at a bus-stop."

Why children, though, and why choose victims so vulnerable, with weaponry so ferocious? Perhaps the simplest explanation is that killing children is the most repugnant of all crimes, the one that prompts most outrage from a society that is itself despoiled. In a culture ridden with violence, where images of brutality suffuse film and television, the act that can still shock is the massacre of innocents: choosing the Nazis as a symbol of evil is another way of causing maximum outrage and to target racial minorities is to reject accepted standards of civilised behaviour. The weapons used were those of the terrorist. By opening up with machine-guns and grenades in a school, terrorism becomes domestic.

There may be parallels here with the killing of Stephen Lawrence, or the nail bomb explosion in Brighton. Whatever the role of the white gang investigated by the Macpherson inquiry, there is little doubt that its shared ideas about race, and its violent language, translated into violent action as two of them simulated stabbing attacks. The nail bomb wrought indiscriminate vengeance on society as a whole.

Random they may be, but tragedies like these are far from isolated. The ease with which the gang secured its murderous weapons, the vulnerability of the school, and the fact that the attackers seem deliberately to have copied similar acts of horror, suggest that there will be more to come. However much we learn about those who cross the border from reality to murderous fantasy, we will never find a foolproof way of identifying them in advance. In the end, we will still be confronted by the unimaginable, the darkness of man's heart, for which there is no rational explanation.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Magnus Linklater



## We're all Blairites now

The global economic crisis has secured the victory of the Third Way

When Tony Blair arrives in Washington today to celebrate the fiftieth anniversary of Nato and to deliver one of his famous seminars on the Third Way, he ought to express some thanks for the unsung heroes of his political triumphs. When he goes to the tomb of the unknown soldier in Arlington, he should pray not only for the Nato pilots in Kosovo, but also for the shanty dwellers of Thailand, the hungry pensioners of Russia and the jobless workers of Korea, who have become the unwitting shock troops of the Third Way's global victory over the dark forces of Thatcherism and Reaganomics.

The great global economic crisis, which started in Thailand and Indonesia nearly two years ago and reached its apogee last summer with the financial collapse in Russia, was one of the luckiest breaks that Bill Clinton and Tony Blair ever had, even in their amazingly lucky careers. Not only did the misfortunes of Thailand, Korea and Russia end up actually helping both the American and British economies. They also, by testing to destruction the free market economic principles of the 1980s, created a worldwide constituency for the Third Way.

The Blair-Clinton style of politics has suddenly become all the rage, even among the predatory capitalists of Wall Street and the former economic fundamentalists of the Republican Right. Peter Lilley's proclamation this week that the market has its limits is only the latest conversion to the new consensus. Nobody seems to believe any longer that markets work best if businesses are simply left to their own devices or that capitalism can avoid booms and busts without active government intervention.

In short, the Third Way faith in "smart" government seems to have triumphed completely over the Thatcher-Reagan doctrine that government is the problem and market forces the solution.

But what has all this to do with the global economic crisis? We can feel free to review the crisis as a historical phenomenon now that it has been declared more or less officially over by Michel Camdessus, the managing director of the International Monetary Fund.

The crisis had profound ideological effects. These were highlighted in the televised address given by President Clinton this Tuesday on

the unlikely subject of "the global financial architecture". President Clinton committed himself to interventions in the ultimate free market — the global financial system — of a kind that American governments have resisted for decades. He said that international financial markets need to be closely regulated by international agencies; that Western countries must commit large sums of public money to Third World debt relief and to safety nets against future financial crises; that Western banks must make large contributions to the losses suffered by developing nations and developing countries must expose their domestic economic policies to unprecedented external surveillance if they want to enjoy the benefits of Western capital. All of these policies would have seemed wildly heretical in the years of the free market consensus and similar proposals for "a new financial architecture" were being ridiculed in Washington, Bonn and Tokyo as recently as a year ago. It is worth recalling that as recently as last summer, George Shultz, the Secretary of State in the Reagan Administration, was seriously proposing the total abolition of the IMF and the World Bank.

An even more important consequence of the global crisis has been the total rehabilitation of the sort of active economic management officially abandoned during the monetarist heyday of free markets. In such former bastions of laissez-faire monetarism as the IMF and the bond houses of Wall Street, it is now completely taken for granted that capitalist economies need to be actively managed, either by politicians or by public officials, in order to avoid booms and busts.

The idea that central bankers and finance ministers are inherently incompetent to manage economic cycles, while bond traders always know what they are doing, seems so

stupid it is not even treated as a joke. As for the protestations by the European Central Bank and the Bundesbank that interest rates should not be used as an "instrument of counter-cyclical demand management", people in Washington and on Wall Street respond with cynicism. American bankers argue: "These people in Frankfurt are just lying; trust me, they are not as stupid as they sound."

Even the West's actions in Kosovo have been profoundly affected by new attitudes to national sovereignty, global interdependence and international regulation. Nato's intervention is exactly analogous, and closely related, to the way that global financial institutions such as the IMF and the various G7 bodies took upon themselves unprecedented powers to intervene in the domestic economic affairs of stricken developing nations in the name of the global economic stability and

financial probity. Ideologically the global financial crisis has dealt a crushing blow to the 1980s doctrines of market fundamentalism and laissez-faire geopolitics, opening the field to the universalism and interventionism of the Blair-Clinton Third Way. But the crisis has also helped in a more mundane sense.

The unprecedented political popularity of both Bill Clinton and Tony Blair is a direct byproduct of the global economic crisis. On the basis of all political precedents, the British and American governments should now be in the depths of their mid-term popularity slumps. Yet both Clinton and Blair are as popular today as when they were elected. To many observers this breakdown of the standard political cycle may appear a mystery. But it is quite comprehensible from an economic point of view. Politicians get elected by promising prosperity, low inflation, low taxes, good public services and low interest rates. They

are then punished by the voters when it becomes apparent that they cannot deliver. This normally happens after two years or so. This time, however, neither the British nor American government is succumbing to such a cycle, and the reason is closely connected with the crisis in emerging markets.

This crisis triggered panic in Western financial markets and caused serious suffering for tens of millions of people in developing countries who lost their businesses, savings and jobs. But for Britain and America, whose economies have been growing strongly on the basis of domestic consumption and investment since the mid-1990s, the deflationary shock from emerging markets has been almost completely benign. By early 1997 governments and central banks were already under pressure to raise interest rates and restrain inflation. The godsend for Blair and Clinton was that the global financial crisis intervened, obviating these anti-inflationary measures.

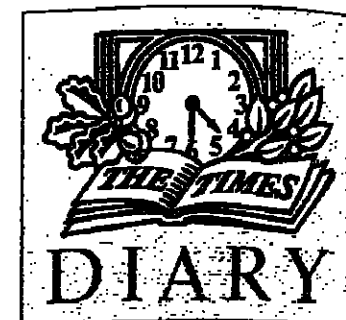
To take the most obvious example, it is almost certain that British interest rates would have been raised a good deal further last year had it not been for the Russian crisis. Whether this more abrupt monetary tightening would have led to a bigger slowdown and a steeper rise in unemployment would have depended on the skill of the Bank of England. But the blame for the resulting economic hardships would certainly have fallen on the Blair Government. A similar story can be told about America, where the strength of the economy and the popularity of Bill Clinton have both been clearly linked to the stellar performance of Wall Street. And nobody on Wall Street any longer disputes that the effect of the crisis in emerging markets on share prices has been extremely benign, by eliminating inflationary pressures and thus pushing interest rates downwards.

The question now is whether these benign effects begin to turn malignant. If, as seems likely, world recovery accelerates strongly in the next 12 months, will policymakers in the US and Britain take the unpopular measures needed to control inflation? Or will they be lulled into a false sense of security by their surfeit of good luck?

comment@the-times.co.uk



Anatole Kaletsky



## Rock romp

JAMES BOND will battle single-handedly with Spain for control of the Rock of Gibraltar in his next romp. As Pierce Brosnan finishes *The World Is Not Enough*, due to bite fleapits by Christmas, Raymond Benson, the writer authorised by Ian Fleming's literary estate to continue the author's work, is confecting an adventure designed to ruffle Anglo-Spanish relations — with, I gather, cheeky advice from the Foreign Office.

More publicly the FO's emissaries are shuttling between London and Madrid to ease tensions over the prickly slab of British territory. José María Aznar, the Spanish PM, called it "a base for kidnapping, assassinations... drug running and money laundering".

It is hoped that 007, who must be knocking back Viagra after all these years, will tangle with the talented Iberian Ines Sastre (with Brosnan below). Bond's new nemesis will be Domingo Espada, an "evil Spanish matador" — but, as Drake proved, the paelia munchers should be a breeze.



CHILDREN being shown round Downing St by Gordon Brown the other night were given a rare treat when the Chancellor decided to pop into No 10 to introduce them to the boss. There, at 8pm, sat Cool Tony in jeans, T-shirt — and slippers.

THAT loincloth of laddishness, Jeremy Clarkson, was not expelled from his public school as he likes to suggest. Motormouth rumbles that Repton threw him out — for drinking, smoking and slipping into overdrive with local girls. "It wasn't one big thing that got me kicked out," he has said. "Besides bunking off I was caught drinking in the grounds, smoking by the tennis courts, putting Polyfilla in the keyholes and other daft antics."

The mathematics master of 30 years, Russell Muir, says Jezza completed his A levels and was "rather grey". Says Muir: "He didn't distinguish himself in music, sport, the arts, anything." But in a recent survey, sixth formers named Clarkson "the most distinguished Old Reptonian". Roald Dahl chugged in second.

CITY sorts could be taking a Latinesque siesta at lunch. A Barcelona chain store offering the chance of daytime shut-eye wants to open in London.



A CONDOM called the Euro has flopped in the UK after proving a hit with unionists across Europe. Sales are so droopy here that the Dutch manufacturer is to stop promoting it in Britain. Pockets, I am told, are decorated with the EU flag. "Sadly there is not the same enthusiasm for the Euro project in Britain," says Fred Julius, general manager of CMD BV. Andrew Roberts is not surprised: "It is enough to leave most red-blooded Brits feeling rather flaccid."

TO dinner in New York with Ruby Wax, lamenting her fluffy image. "I don't want to be like Faust selling his soul to Aristophanes," Mephistopheles, perhaps?

AS HITLER enthusiasts toast his birthday, I ask David Irving, the historian, how the goosestepper spent the day. "He enjoyed military parades," salivates Irving, "and had rooms packed with presents from German industry. On his 50th birthday he was particularly pleased with a model of the battleship Bismarck."

AS Sarah Ferguson takes Wedgwood to America, where she will spend over half her time, she is giving up her UK office. The staff of four at a new Fergie HQ is to be slotted to a lone secretary.

JASPER GERARD

## 'The war is being fought to destroy the very principles which constitute the West. This is not moral: it is megalomaniac'

John Laughland

Among the charred corpses and smoking ruins of Kosovo there lies an unreported casualty. It is not one of the hundreds of physical victims of Nato's bombs but instead a metaphysical one. In 1999 as in 1389, the Blackbird Field has witnessed the defeat of that spiritual body of values which in the postwar period used to be known as the West. This is because the war is being fought to destroy the very principles which constitute the West, namely the rule of law.

Unlike in 1389 however, the enemy is not the Sultan but rather the leaders of the Western nations themselves. It is false to claim, as Tony Blair now does, that Serb mistreatment of the Kosovo Albanians, is the *casus belli*. Instead, the bombing started because President Milosevic refused to allow hostile foreign troops on to Yugoslav soil.

Overturning this refusal remains Nato's overriding purpose. Yet this demand is completely incompatible with the logic of a system of sovereign states, which for the past 350 years has formed the basis of Western politics, liberalism and the rule of law.

To be sure, state sovereignty is not an absolute principle. It can be overridden in certain extreme cases. But the present war is being fought in order to override it in all cases, and to remove it completely as a relevant factor in the new world order. Mr Blair has said the war is being fought for "a new internationalism". Javier Solana, the Nato Secretary-General, has said that its purpose is to establish a precedent for the "new strategic concept" of Nato, namely that it should be able to intervene in the internal affairs of a sovereign state for humanitarian reasons. Nato, by definition, never had

this role when it was set up, as a defensive alliance, protecting the sovereign territory of its members.

If the war is post-national in its aims, it is also post-national in its implementation. Nato, an anonymous international apparatus based in Brussels and acting outside the terms of its own charter, is colluding with a group, the Kosovo Liberation Army, whose structures and goals owe very little to any political programme of national liberation for Kosovo and instead a great deal to the needs of its mafia activities and extensive drug-running network. The only nation involved is Serbia, whose wholesale destruction is certainly going to be the outcome of the war, though not its stated aim.

This is why all the war's main

protagonists are old enemies of nationhood. Nato and the West, Bill Clinton, Mr Blair, Joschka Fischer and Señor Solana form "the new generation of politicians who hail from the progressive side of politics" of which Mr Blair boasts. Commentators have been wrong to chuckle at the apparent conversion of these one-time opponents of US power, for the truth is much worse. This war represents the most complete fulfilment of their deepest internationalist convictions.

Like the conversion of the New Left to the market, its new warmongering should give no comfort to conservative supporters of economic liberalism or the Atlantic alliance. Instead of being systems for the protection of national liberties, both these have now been subverted into

vehicles for their destruction. Mr Blair has even compared the four weeks of bomb attacks on Yugoslavia to the process by which "globalisation is opening up for discussion, re-evaluation and improvement". War, it seems, is now the continuation of economic integration by other means.

In place of the old system of national legal systems creating free markets and national liberties, a new world order of universal human rights is being set up. The problem is that the bogus notion of human rights can never provide a basis for either the rule of law or morality. Whereas a national system of justice is a self-contained entity which grows with and defines the society in which it inheres, universal human rights are detached from any rootedness in time or place. Their application

therefore inevitably flails around capriciously, according to the latest whim of outrage or the latest fad for victimhood.

It is therefore inevitable that the brave new world of universal human rights is, in fact, a topsy-turvy world of gruesome moral relativism. Why support the KLA, while sidelining the moderate Albanian resistance under Ibrahim Rugova?

Human rights are, by definition, antithetical to the concept of national sovereignty. The idea that there can be such a thing as universal human rights implies that there can be a single global system of civil law with Nato playing the role of world government. But for its sins, mankind has been divided up into different peoples. Any attempt to behave as if this were not so is not moral: it is megalomaniac.

comment@the-times.co.uk

## ARMS AND

... and yet another...

... and yet another...

## IT'S A BUG!

London Zoo weaves a w...

... and yet another...

مكتبة من الأصل





## DEMOCRACY IN DANGER

The West must throw lifelines to beleaguered Montenegro

Montenegro, poor, wildly beautiful and with a proud national identity, is the last republic besides Serbia to have stayed in the shrunken Yugoslav federation. It has been miserably rewarded for a loyalty, now severely strained, that Mr Milosevic has held in contempt. The tiny republic has been progressively undermined, first by the heavy economic and human costs of Slobodan Milosevic's onslaughts in Croatia and Bosnia and the UN sanctions imposed on Yugoslavia, then by Belgrade's efforts to destabilise the democratic Government of President Milo Djukanovic, and now by the Kosovo bloodbath which, while opposing Nato airstrikes, Mr Djukanovic has courageously denounced.

This tiny republic, valiantly trying to stay neutral in this conflict, is in grave danger of being torn apart. Yugoslav forces, which have been ratcheting up pressure for weeks, have begun expelling and killing refugees along Montenegro's frontier with Kosovo. The Yugoslav Army is blocking access to Montenegro from Croatia, directly challenging the Government's authority in an area declared a demilitarised zone by the UN, and demanding full control over the police. The Government is defiant, but has reason to fear a military coup. In a country of divided loyalties, whose "Whites" have long wanted union with Serbia and whose "Greens" want independence, its ousting would lead to civil war.

Serbia has no conceivable interest in instigating this disaster. Montenegro was an independent state from the 14th century until 1918, when communist rebels backed by Serb troops and irregulars overthrew its king and declared union with Serbia. Montenegro's Slavs speak a different dialect of Serbo-Croat and until recently, their clan-based society bore little resemblance to that of the Serbian plains. But the two republics have close cultural and religious affinities; and in hard practical terms, Montenegro offers Serbia its only outlet to the Adriatic, and its only naval base. To open a second front there would be political as well as human folly; and Montenegro would be no push-over. The interior police are loyal to the President.

and although they are heavily outnumbered by the 2nd Yugoslav Army based there, many of its conscripts are Montenegrins who could turn against Belgrade.

Mr Milosevic, reckless as he has always been of Serbia's real interest, may calculate otherwise. The youthful Mr Djukanovic, a former ally who has become his most formidable critic, is not just an outspoken opponent he wants out, but a standing rebuke to Belgrade's sullen police state. Since Montenegrins voted him into office in 1997, he has promoted democracy, press freedom, economic modernisation and a tolerant, pluralistic society which respects the political and cultural rights of its large Albanian and other minorities. But it has been a difficult balancing act, and the war has made him temptingly vulnerable.

Enormous tensions are imposed by the arrival of 70,000 Kosovan refugees since the air war started. With 25,000 already there, along with 25,000 Croats and Bosnians, the population of 640,000 has been swollen by a fifth; and the country is also losing \$18-20 million a month from the war, without counting Nato bomb damage. Nato has shouldered a large part of the logistical burden of helping refugees in Albania and Macedonia; Montenegro is on its own, and needs proportionately greater financial support. But that is no longer all.

By destroying Montenegro, Mr Milosevic may think that he would not only efface a political rival; he would demonstrate that Nato was powerless to prevent the devastation of a republic that its air campaign has tried to spare and which it supports as a regional bastion of sanity and reason. On April 2, after Mr Milosevic ominously appointed a crony to command the 2nd Yugoslav Army based in Montenegro, Javier Solana warned Belgrade against unseating Mr Djukanovic, insisting that Nato had "plans to stop" a coup. Yesterday Madeleine Albright spoke only of unspecified "serious consequences". If a plan exists — and Nato's continuing reliance on air power must be cause for doubt — it should be dusted down. For if it is bluff, evidence mounts disturbingly that Mr Milosevic is preparing to call it.

## ARMS AND THE BOYS

Americans face yet another school shooting tragedy

After similar incidents in Arkansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, Oregon and Pennsylvania in the past few years, the latest tragedy at the Columbine High School in Littleton, Colorado, might be expected to shock but, sadly, not surprise Americans. Although the scenes are familiar, both the character and location of this shooting are unusual. The use of home-made bombs by teenagers, allegedly based on information obtained from the Internet, is a chilling development. Littleton is a leafy suburb of Denver, not an insular Southern town or a dysfunctional Californian enclave. In that sense, if such an outrage can happen here it could occur almost anywhere in America.

The political reaction in the United States has had a predictable, almost ritualistic, quality. President Clinton has again urged the states to redouble their efforts at "pre-emptive counselling" and asked Congress to consider further gun control measures. Congressional leaders evidently have little appetite for such legislation. The National Rifle Association (NRA), which by perverse coincidence is scheduled to hold its annual convention in Denver next week, has issued its familiar refrain that "guns don't kill people, people kill people". This is obviously true, although teenagers armed with semi-automatic rifles rather than water pistols do tend to be particularly effective at conducting massacres.

The truth, though, is that it is not only the single-minded opposition of organisations such as the NRA that prevents either the various states or Congress itself adopting gun control measures. Colorado's distinctive state constitution allows the electorate to choose to hold a referendum on almost any issue. A simple petition of citizens is

enough to initiate this process. No American state has a more permissive system of popular participation. Denver itself is a very liberal city with a record of electing anti-war activists and radical environmentalists. If really sweeping gun control laws cannot be passed here, then, in a sense, they cannot be expected to make much progress anywhere in the United States at present.

The possession of personal arms has in fact become a central issue in the current session of the Colorado state legislature. This proposal, however, supported by the Republican Governor, is to render legal the carrying of concealed weapons by the vast majority of citizens. Similar measures have already been passed in a number of Southern and Western states. The Littleton slaughter may serve to stop this attempt. The fact that it had a respectable prospect of passage until yesterday is a powerful reflection of the prevailing culture in many American states. The most that can be expected is some extension of parental responsibility for the acts of armed minors.

Congress will, of course, face demands to do something. It will studiously avoid any serious constraints on gun ownership and focus instead on the supposed influence of the Internet. There will doubtless soon be proposals put forward for restricting the sort of information that can be posted on this medium. Apart from being virtually unpoliceable in practice, any such legislation would almost certainly (and correctly) be shredded by the US Supreme Court as a transparent violation of the free speech provisions of the First Amendment. The sole and unfortunate conclusion is that the Columbine High School killings are, alas, very unlikely to be the last of their kind.

## IT'S A BUG'S WORLD

London Zoo weaves a wondrous Web of Life

Is it Pliny's fault that crawly things give us the creeps? A translation of his *Natural History* introduced the word insect to the English in 1601. And insects, he explained in it, were just "little vermin". The scuttlers and inchers he included in this category — the caterpillars, pismires, grasshoppers and worms — may since have been sorted into more precise phyla, but still the idea lingers that any such creature is little more than a pest to be squashed. Tomorrow's opening of a Web of Life display at London Zoo should therefore be welcomed, for it celebrates not only the loveliness, intricacy and diversity of invertebrates, but also the crucial role that they play. Our entire ecosystem, it seems, is supported on the back of a "bug".

The energy-efficient show space, in itself, gives proof of invertebrate relevance. Modelled on the complex structures evolved by termites to maintain even temperatures in the hottest, most inhospitable places on Earth, the glass-sided building is chilled in summer by the geothermic cooling effects of a borehole, while the five chimneys which diffuse the stale winter warmth, mimic the ventilating architecture of a termite mound.

When construction of this building began, London Zoo's wolf pack was removed to quieter surroundings. Residents of Primrose Hill missed the untamed night howls which tinted urban dreams. But in welcoming a breeding pair of threatened maned wolves to Regent's Park as part of the Web of Life exhibit, they will be reminded that it is upon the myriad plenitude of invertebrate life that the survival of such fine predators depends. Maned wolves in the wild snack on beetles, on insectivorous rodents such as the mouse or shrew. If biodiversity is to be maintained, if such gravely endangered species as the golden headed lion tamarin or the bleeding heart dove are to be rescued, the multitudinous tiny creatures which help to support them must also be preserved.

The fibrils of the food chain may seem as imperceptible as the minuscule brine shrimp, as fragile as the brittle star, but they are as ubiquitous as the bluebottle, as long as the Mombassan train millipede, as complex as the mosaic of a postman butterfly's wing. This is what visitors will learn. They will be connected to so intricate a web of life that they will gaze twice before they decide to stamp or swat again.

مكتبة الأصل

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### Differing views on decommissioning

From Mr John McPhie

Sir, How ill-served the people of Northern Ireland are by their elected representatives (leading article, April 20). They have made their wishes clear in a referendum and yet the politicians cannot deliver. Perhaps they don't really want to deliver. If they did and Northern Ireland enjoyed a peaceful, normal existence there would be no more visits to the Oval office, no media attention; how boring life would become (and how utterly blissful it would be for the rest of us not to have to listen to their never-ending, pointless, illogical, circuitous arguments).

It is time for the issue of decommissioning to be forgotten. For the IRA and for others it smacks of surrender and it will never happen. If it is done in token form (which would more than likely be the case), it will be meaningless, and, anyway, vast quantities of new weapons are readily available to any willing buyer. The whole point is whether the weapons are being used or not — and they are not.

Decommissioning is not a principle that is going to affect the future of Northern Ireland. It is easy to understand why it was originally included in the Good Friday agreement, but it is not set in stone and, for the sake of peace, it must be dropped.

It is beholden on the politicians to deliver the peace the Province craves — and soon. The price of peace has been too high for it to be lost because of the myopia, intransigence, selfishness and lack of imagination of certain Northern Ireland politicians.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN MCPHIE,  
Rampton Prebend,  
Westgate, Southwell NG25 0JH,  
April 20.

From Mr Harry Barnes, MP for North East Derbyshire (Labour)

Sir, Your leader argues that the British and Irish Governments should be willing to "park" the Good Friday agreement until the autumn. This would be what is termed a "soft landing" rather than a "crash landing".

However, there is another option canvassed eloquently by *The Irish Times* in its own leader of April 19. It notes the dangers of the Belfast agreement unravelling if it is parked, and possibly a reversion to large-scale violence — fuelled by confrontations over the marching season and Drumcree. It raises the possibility of allowing the creation of a power-sharing executive without Sinn Féin until such a time as Sinn Féin can join the peace train further down the line.

There is much merit in this alternative approach. It must be clear to most people in these islands, and to international opinion, that all major items have been resolved or are in the process of being resolved with the sole exception of decommissioning.

Given the IRA's bloody record and the dangers of vast arsenals being raised, used again or poisoning the political process, a modest gesture on decommissioning is the very least that democrats can accept for bringing Sinn Féin into the heart of government.

Let us accept the word of Gerry Adams and Martin McGuinness that they cannot deliver on this. But let us still allow them further time to do so, without throwing away the massive gains that the Belfast agreement represents.

Yours sincerely,  
HARRY BARNES,  
House of Commons,  
April 20.

### Bombing of Serbia

From Group Captain D. A. P. Saunders-Davies, RAF (retd)

Sir, The Armed Forces know only too well that there is no such thing as an infallible weapon nor an infallible operator. Moreover, it has been a part of doctrine for many years that, while you cannot win a war without air power, neither can you win it with air power alone.

I would lay long odds that the Chiefs of Staff briefed strongly against the Yugoslav adventure and foresaw what the Serb reaction might be. They were overruled by politicians adopting a high moral tone having never seen a shot fired in anger.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID SAUNDERS-DAVIES,  
Home Farm Cottage,  
Ower, Hampshire SO51 5AN.

From Dr Tony McAllister

Sir, The term "surgical strikes" has been demonstrated by the recent killing of both Serbs and Albanians by Nato bombs to be the callous and inaccurate description it has always been. Nato has tried to blame these deaths on Mr Milosevic, but this just would not wash. Dropping bombs kills people, and it was Nato who did the dropping.

Whatever Mr Milosevic and his troops have done, it does not justify continuing this lethal bombardment. Please let us stop the bombing and resume talks about the future of this region of Serbia.

Yours faithfully,  
TONY McALLISTER,  
4 Redwoods,  
Bemore, Hereford SG14 3BT  
April 15.

### Calling time on the coronets?

From Mr Paul N. Arthur

Sir, The recent level of correspondence on the reform of the House of Lords (letters, March 30, 31; April 6, 13, 15) shows how successful new Labour's spin operation has been. The fact is that it is not the House of Lords (which works perfectly well as it is) which needs reforming but the House of Commons. This, as Peter Riddell has observed on several occasions, could be done by strengthening the power of select committees, allowing for a much more rigorous and effective examination of the executive.

As for the Lords, there is much to say for an appointed, elected and hereditary element, together with a proportion of seats allocated by lot. In the meantime, so long as the focus of attention remains the reform of the second chamber, I shall continue to read the letters you publish with amusement.

Yours faithfully,  
PAUL N. ARTHUR,  
12 Braewood Gardens,  
Park-Hill-Rise, Croydon CRO 5JL,  
pnarthur@msn.com  
April 20.

From Mr W. Dixon Smith

Sir, There can be no more appropriate name for a reformed upper chamber than "The House of Lords" and no more appropriate titles for its members than "Lords and Ladies".

The House of Lords, under such

designation, forms part of our British tradition in the truest sense of that much abused phrase; that is to say, it retains a clear and undeniable function. It is a political workshop, and its members political workers.

In spite of the determination of successive Prime Ministers to transform it into a retreat for the recipients of empty honours and for party nominees, the House of Lords has often better represented the views of the British people than has the "democratic" Commons.

Of course, if the workaday titles of "Lords and Ladies" are to be retained for elected members, then those who presently sport costume jewellery coronets will have to lay them aside.

Yours sincerely,  
W. DIXON SMITH,  
6 Welland Rise,  
Acomb, York YO26 5HH,  
April 18.

From Mr T. Pearce

Sir, Would it not be a good idea to reintroduce the University Seats as part of the elected body of a reformed second chamber?

This could give a group of independent members chosen by a well-educated electorate.

Yours faithfully,  
T. PEARCE,  
22 Shaftesbury Road,  
Beckenham, Kent BR3 3PW,  
April 20.

### Devolution challenge for Labour

From Mr David Procter

Sir, I read with some incredulity your leading article today describing the Chancellor of the Exchequer as the "Defender of Britain" and referring to "perceived English resentments" over devolution. The West Lothian question is a matter of genuine and legitimate concern, not least because Labour Governments elected in the United Kingdom have only twice ever had a majority of English MPs.

In future, while the Scottish assembly looks after its own domestic affairs, the historical likelihood is that Labour Governments will actually be opposed by a majority of English MPs, but sustained by Scottish MPs, in presiding over English domestic affairs. It does not amount to an outbreak of Braveheart xenophobia to point out that this is illogical and unreasonable.

We have grown used to hearing members of the Government spinning their way out of this sort of ill-considered muddle with warm words — in this case an appeal to the English "sense of fair play". But it is disappointing to see you accepting a line that could not be further from fair play — let alone common sense.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID PROCTER,  
36 London Road,  
Marlborough, Wiltshire SN8 2AA,  
April 16.

From Mr S. Hodson-Pressinger

Sir, Following Gordon Brown's warning Britain against a "retreat into fac-

ionalism", we read today that reunified Germany is moving its parliament back to Berlin. Surely there is a lesson to be learnt here?

Germany's constituent states, despite their differences, are not separatist. They are content to remain absorbed into a federal system.

Germans do not wish to see their country fragmenting and reverting back to a collection of small independent states. They are aware of the price paid in unification and the advantages unity has brought. Furthermore, they realise size affects their influence and power, both internationally and within the European Union.

Clearly, Scottish and Welsh separatists could learn from such German pragmatism.

Yours faithfully,  
SELWYN HODSON-PRESSINGER,  
4 Lyall Street,  
Belgrave SW1 X8DW,  
April 19.

From Mr William M. Ballantine

Sir, It is all very well for Gordon Brown to tell us all how wonderful it is to be British, but he seems to forget that part of the reason for the rise of the SNP was the language of neo-nationalism used by the Labour Party in Scotland for the past ten years.

Yours faithfully,  
W. M. BALLANTINE,  
47 The Quarryknoves,  
Dean Road, Botsness,  
West Lothian EH51 0QJ,  
April 16.

### Millennium denial

From Mr Michael Shaw

Sir, Further to Barry Hyman's letter (April 16), what are we, who are bloody-minded enough to celebrate the millennium at the right time, going to say to those who aren't, on January 1 next? Do we wish them "Happy Exciting Number Change" or welcome them to the year that puts the 20 in 20th century?

Yours sincerely,  
MICHAEL SHAW,  
88 Underdale Road,  
Shrewsbury SY2 5EE,  
April 16.

### Age of consent

From Mr D. J. Littleford

Sir, Whilst completely apathetic to the debate over the age of consent (letters, April 6, 10, 13, 16), I was concerned over the poll results in the Stonewall advertisement (April 13).

In response to the question "Do you believe that in Britain the age of consent should be equal for everyone or not (my italics)", it appears that 110 per cent (yes, 66 per cent; no, 44 per cent) of the representative sample had a view. But then no wonder they were confused, as it is clearly impossible to answer the question yes or no! Lies, damned lies and statistics?

Yours faithfully,  
D. J. LITTLEFORD,  
29 Hill Rise,  
Posters Bar, Herefordshire EN6 2RX,  
April 13.

### A proper pride

From Mrs Anne Barnard

Sir, Judging by his letter (April 15), Dr Ian Olson has forgotten that many of us do celebrate a great poet on St George's Day, which is also Shakespeare's birthday. Larkin indeed!

Yours faithfully,  
ANNE BARNARD,  
104 Salmon Street, NW9 8NJ.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046.  
e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

### Cost of repairs to listed buildings

From Mr John R. Lawrenson

Sir, VAT on church repairs (leading article, April 5; letters, April 12) is a side issue, albeit very important in the amount of money raised voluntarily, handed over with pain to the Government, and graciously returned in part via a cosy quango.

The real question concerns the ownership of churches. Since nationalisation some 465 years ago they have belonged, not, as many assume, to the Church of England, but to the State, and the sad truth is that they have suffered the same fate as nationalised industries.

It would seem both unfair and bad business to allow the Church of England to continue the myth of ownership and the practice of bad management. Better for the State to give all the churches back to those who raised the money to build them in the first place, the parishes. The burden of upkeep rests now on the declining number of elderly people on parochial church councils.

Very often the church is the only real heritage a parish possesses. Hand to the parish members the responsibility of looking after what is, after all, theirs. If they decline the offer, so be it. That church is going to fall down anyway.

Yours faithfully,  
JOHN R. LAWRENSON,  
The Old Rectory,  
Great Waddingfield,  
Sudbury, Suffolk CO10 0TL,  
April 13.

From Mr David Morton

Sir, Churches are not the only organisations troubled by the cost of maintaining and repairing listed buildings. The vast majority of listed buildings are houses, notably stately homes. However, most listed houses are family-sized dwellings, and it is with our stock of domestic listed buildings that the main issue arises.

Most of the repair burden falls on individual homeowners — in many parts of the country on low incomes — for whom the VAT on maintenance is a serious financial handicap.

A maintenance backlog leads to a decline in the condition of our historic built environment. This institute therefore does not support VAT on repairs to any listed building and welcomes the current investigations by the Department of the Environment, Transport and the Regions.

Possibilities of abuse are often portrayed, but a robust listing process would obviously prevent this. A maximum level of claim in any one year would actually encourage long-term maintenance.

Our illogical system allows relief from VAT for a listed building home extension which the owner can clearly afford, but not a repair which he or she may not be able to, yet which can help to preserve the fabric for future generations to enjoy.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID MORTON  
(Convener, Design and Conservation, Historic Environment Panel),  
The Royal Town Planning Institute,  
26 Portland Place, W1N 4BE,  
April 16.

### Church 'prudery'

From the Reverend Clive L. Rawlins

Sir, Apropos the Archbishop of Westminster's comment on "society's apparent preoccupation with sex" (letter, April 13), one wonders if it is not the Church rather than society that is so smitten?

There are ten commandments and nine beatitudes — not to mention many more ethical exhortations in the New Testament — but we hear and see comparatively little exhortation on their transgression, not least against such antisocial sins as greed and pride and self-righteousness. Surely "Judge not" is the first principle of love.

Is it not time that the Church took these things more seriously and learnt to celebrate the joys of sex, recognising without embarrassment the proper attractions of a pretty face or figure, and normalised its attitudes to these without this constant knee-jerk censoring?

Anyone who has lived abroad for any length of time is positively assaulted by our obsessive prudery on returning home: "To the pure all things are pure."

Yours sincerely,  
CLIVE RAWLINS,  
Thistle Cottage,  
Upper Bolton,  
East Lothian EH41 4HW,  
April 13.

### Thatcher remembered

From Sir George Engle, QC

Sir, During Lady Thatcher's tenure of No 10 Lady Thatcher's article, "Blue remembered thrills" (April 20), when relations between her and the Civil Service were far from happy, one of the hot-air hand-drying devices in the Gents near the Cabinet Office Mess (where I used to go for lunch) carried, in Chinagraph, the words "For a personal message from the Prime Minister, press the red button."

Yours faithfully,  
GEORGE ENGLE,  
32 Wood Lane, N6 5UB,  
April 20.



## COURT CIRCULAR

## HYATT HOTEL, SEOUL

April 21: Today is the Seventy Third Anniversary of the Birthday of the Queen.

The Queen today visited Andong Province, Korea, calling first at Hahoe Village to view a family house and watch a regional masked dance.

Her Majesty subsequently visited Andong's traditional fruit market and the Buddhist temple.

The Queen this afternoon had tea with Korean and British Parliamentarians at the Hyatt Hotel.

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh this evening attended a concert of Korean and British music and dance with The President and First Lady at the KBS Hall, Seoul.

Her Majesty and His Royal Highness later attended a reception for Korean and British guests.

The Duke of Edinburgh this morning visited the Panmunjom UN Joint Security Area.

His Royal Highness later visited Incheon Airport construction site, Hyunsil Aerospace, Seosan and the new Naval Base and Korean Navy Destroyer Kwanggaeto the Great at Asan.

The Lord Farinford, Lord in Waiting, was present at Heathrow Airport, London, this morning upon the departure of the President of the Federal Republic of Brazil and Senhora Cardoso, and bade farewell to His Excellency and Senhora Cardoso on behalf of the Queen.

ST JAMES'S PALACE  
April 21: The Prince of Wales, as President of the Prince of Wales Foundation for Architecture and the Urban Environment, this afternoon held a seminar on urban regeneration and the development of mixed-use communities in towns and cities.

His Royal Highness received members of the Council of the Royal Warrant Holders Association.

## BUCKINGHAM PALACE

April 21: The Princess Royal, Patron, Sense, this morning visited their Head Office, 11-13 Clifton Terrace, Finsbury Park, London.

Her Royal Highness, President, Save the Children Fund, today attended a Reception for Volunteers at St James's Palace.

The Princess Royal, Colonel-in-Chief, The Royal Logistic Corps, this afternoon received Major General Adrian Lyons, Director General Logistic Support (Army), and Brigadier Tony Dalby-Welsh, Director, The Royal Logistic Corps.

Her Royal Highness, Patron, Transaid, later attended a Reception at Railtrack Plc, Railtrack House, Euston Square, London.

The Princess Royal, Past Master, the Worshipful Company of Carpenters, this evening attended a Dinner at Plaisterers Hall, London Wall.

KENSINGTON PALACE  
April 21: The Duke of Gloucester, Commissioner, English Heritage, today attended a Commissioners' Meeting at Fort House, Savile Row, London.

The Duke of Gloucester, Grand Prior, the Order of St John, this evening attended a Charity Concert held by the Polish Association of the Order of Malta at the Polish Embassy, Portland Place, London.

The Duchess of Gloucester, Patron, BLISS (Baby Life Support Systems), this afternoon opened the Third International Neonatal Nursing Conference at Harrogate International Centre, North Yorkshire, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of North Yorkshire (the Lord Crathorne).

ST JAMES'S PALACE  
April 21: The Duke of Kent, Vice-Chairman, British Trade International, this evening attended a Reception for The Philippine British Business Council at Lancaster House, St James's Palace.

## Today's birthdays

Mr Leo Abse, former MP, 82; Sir Michael Agha, OBE, FRS, former President, Royal Society, 70; Sir Christopher Ball, Chancellor, Derby University, 74; Mr Lewis Biggs, director, Tate Gallery, Liverpool, 47; Mr Alan Bond, company chairman and yachtsman, 61; Mr Peter Bowring, former chairman, C.T. Bowring, 76; Mlle Yvonne Chauvire, ballerina assoluta, 69; John Chilton, former civil servant, 60; Mr George Cole, actor, 74; Mr Alan Dukes, former leader of Fine Gael, 54; Lieutenant General Sir John Foley, 60; Mr Peter Goldstein, joint founder, Superdrug, 59; Mr Lloyd Honeyghan, boxer, 58; Mr Ronald Hynd, choreographer, 68; Mr Robert Kay, MP, 54; Mr Nick Leeson, former civil servant, 60; Mr Geoffrey Marshall, FBA, Provost, The Queen's College, Oxford, 70; Mr Jack Nicholson, actor, director and producer, 62; the Earl of Oxford and Asquith, 83; Miss Margaret Pereira, forensic scientist, 71; Viscount Portman, 65; Sir David Ratford, former diplomat, 65; Miss Jancis Robinson, wine writer and broadcaster, 49; Professor Sir Eric Scowen, physician, 89; Mr Charles H. Sisson, CH, writer and poet, 85; Mr David Summerscale, former Head Master, Westminster School, 62; Sir Robert Wade-Gery, former diplomat, 70.

## Margaret Blyth

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Margaret Blyth, Headmistress of Tudor Hall School from 1969-1983, will be held at 2.30pm on Saturday, May 1, at St Mary's Church, Bloomsbury. All friends and former pupils will be welcome.

## Today's royal engagements

The Prince of Wales, on behalf of the Queen, will carry out an engagement at Cardiff Castle, at 11.00.

Princess Alexandra, as patron, will visit the Royal Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children, Brighton, East Sussex, at 1.15; will open Partridge House, a long and short-term care centre, Lower Beventon, at 2.20; and will open the renovated Crowborough War Memorial Hospital, Southview Road, Crowborough, at 3.50.

## Lecture

London Goodenough Trust  
Baroness Ames delivered the Brigadier Peter Pepper annual memorial lecture to the London Goodenough Trust for Overseas Graduates last night at Medlenburg Square.

## Admiral Sir William Thomas Pillar

A Service of Thanksgiving for the life and work of Admiral Sir William Thomas Pillar, GBE, KCB, will be held in Bath Abbey at 3.00pm on Monday, July 19, 1999.

Phil May, cartoonist, Worle, Yorkshire, 1864; Vladimir Ilyich Lenin, Russian revolutionary leader, Simbirsk (Ulyanovsk), 1870; Alexander Kerensky, Prime Minister of Russia, 1917; Simbirsk, 1881; Sergei Prokofiev, composer, Soviet Union, 1891; Vladimir Nabokov, novelist, St Petersburg, 1899; Robert Oppenheimer, physicist and pioneer of the atom bomb, New York, 1904; Kathleen Ferrier, contralto, Higher Walton, Lancashire, 1912.

DEATHS: John Tradescant, traveller and gardener, London, 1662.



Gordon Kirby with ranunculus and cineraria he is exhibiting at the Harrogate spring flower show, which opens today

## School news

Canford School  
The Summer Term began on Monday, April 19. The Summer Open Day will be on Saturday, May 22, between 10am and 4pm.

Canford made the following awards for September 1999, many provided by the Assyrion Prize Fund.

10-15 years  
S.P. Cowling, M.H. V. Craven, H. Kemlo, H. Matthews, C. Ponda, C. Sanderson, C. R. Spencer, A. M. Warrington.

16-18 years  
Allenbourne: J. L. Phipps, All Hallows: K. E. Roberts, Ballard Lake Prep: G. N. Mueser, E. Ward, Bournehead School for Girls: C. A. Board, Castle Court: J. E. Cullum, E. L. Evans, E. K. Jarvis, D. D. Kishan, M. H. Knox, C. E. Shallopers, S. M. G. Webb.

19-21 years  
Canford Prep: R. E. Collins, Dampston: A. R. Satchler, D. J. Oshin, R. S. Satchler, D. N. C. Turner, F. J. Wallis, Dursley Court: D. H. Warren, Fines Sande Manor: D. N. C. Turner, A. M. H. Martin, Moulton Centre: J. C. J. Spencer, Mount House: J. B. Black, Northfield: H. J. Sizer, The Old Malhouse: M. R. Lammie, M. E. S. Tindale, The Pilgrims: C. E. A. Albin, Port Regis: S. C. P. Bester, J. H. Ribber, Prebendal: F. C. Ferguson, F. P. Ferguson, Telford: N. K. Croxall, West Hill Park: T. G. Chelwyn, C. P. Martin, O. N. McLaren.

Edgell College, Bedford.

Term began on Tuesday, April 20, with the Commemorative Service at 9.30am led by the College Chaplain, the Rev Peter Brant.

The May Ball for Sixth Formers and Parents is to be held on Friday, May 7. The theme of this year's Sixth Form Science Conference, to be held on Friday, June 25, is Science, an ethical enterprise.

Sports Day is on Saturday, June 26, and the Fête on Saturday, July 10. The College is pleased to welcome Mrs Judith Argent as Head of the Prep Department.

The Prep Department Musical, this Term is *The Evacuees* and will be performed on June 17. Prep Department Prize Day is on Saturday, July 3. Term ends on Wednesday, July 14.

The Governors are pleased to award the following Scholarships for September 1999.

Prep School  
6 Scholarships: Vanessa Johnson-Sort, Catherine Osgood, Michelle Smith, Jessica Wilby.

Sixth Form  
10 Scholarships: Gavin Barker, Adam Smith, Catherine Brown, Jason Young, Timothy Bullard, Richard Evans, Sarah Jennings.

The Portsmouth Grammar School

Term began on April 19. Events in the school's National Year of Reading partnership project include:

The *Dickens* of a City celebrations on World Book Day, April 23, and a Philosophy and Religious Studies Conference. The *Significance of the Book* on May 14, at which speakers include Professor, Karyn Ward (Christ Church Oxford), Professor William Horbury (Corpus Christi College Cambridge) and Professor Paul Helm (King's College London).

The last XI play the MCC on June 30 and term ends with Founder's Day on July 9.

St Leonard's School & Sixth Form College

Term began on April 20 and ends on July 6. The guest speaker at the St Leonard's Speech Day will be Rebecca Stephens, the first British woman to climb Everest.

St Leonard's Sixth Form College will be co-educational as from September 1999 and St Katharine's School is now fully co-educational.

The College has three residences known as Ollershaw, Bishopshall and The Lodge. Ollershaw (formerly the Upper Sixth Form House), has been named after St Leonard's President, Dame Kathleen Ollershaw. Recent refurbishment of Bishopshall has provided an additional 54 study bedrooms.

The Rev John Murdoch, presently Minister of Glamis, has been appointed Chaplain and will take up his post in September 1999. Dr Angus MacEwan, currently at the United College of the Adriatic in Italy, an International Sixth Form college, has been appointed Head of Biology and Warden of The

## School news

Academic & Music, Darren Orpen (Sports), Alexander Pirie (Academic), Margaret Sanders (Academic), Home School Sports), Daniel Smith (Academic & Music), Claire Telske (Academic), Helen Walton (Academic & Music).

16-18 years  
Exhibition: Rachel Holmes (Sports), Emma Luson (Sports), Ian Stewart (Academic).

19-21 years  
Academic Scholarships: Ian McCormick, South Form Academic Scholarships: Hannah Arnold, Melissa Aurnay, Amelia Burgess, Abigail Derrin, Chloe de Groot, Emily Groom, Frances Martin, Claire Power, Richie Wong.

Sixth Form Academic Exhibition: Charlotte Cant, Claire Hinchings, Sixth Form Music Scholarship: Martha Newcombe.

St Leonard's School & Sixth Form College

Term began on April 20 and ends on July 6. The guest speaker at the St Leonard's Speech Day will be Rebecca Stephens, the first British woman to climb Everest.

St Leonard's Sixth Form College will be co-educational as from September 1999 and St Katharine's School is now fully co-educational.

The College has three residences known as Ollershaw, Bishopshall and The Lodge. Ollershaw (formerly the Upper Sixth Form House), has been named after St Leonard's President, Dame Kathleen Ollershaw. Recent refurbishment of Bishopshall has provided an additional 54 study bedrooms.

The Rev John Murdoch, presently Minister of Glamis, has been appointed Chaplain and will take up his post in September 1999. Dr Angus MacEwan, currently at the United College of the Adriatic in Italy, an International Sixth Form college, has been appointed Head of Biology and Warden of The

St Leonard's School & Sixth Form College

Term began on April 20 and ends on July 6. The guest speaker at the St Leonard's Speech Day will be Rebecca Stephens, the first British woman to climb Everest.

St Leonard's Sixth Form College will be co-educational as from September 1999 and St Katharine's School is now fully co-educational.

The College has three residences known as Ollershaw, Bishopshall and The Lodge. Ollershaw (formerly the Upper Sixth Form House), has been named after St Leonard's President, Dame Kathleen Ollershaw. Recent refurbishment of Bishopshall has provided an additional 54 study bedrooms.

The Rev John Murdoch, presently Minister of Glamis, has been appointed Chaplain and will take up his post in September 1999. Dr Angus MacEwan, currently at the United College of the Adriatic in Italy, an International Sixth Form college, has been appointed Head of Biology and Warden of The

St Leonard's School & Sixth Form College

Term began on April 20 and ends on July 6. The guest speaker at the St Leonard's Speech Day will be Rebecca Stephens, the first British woman to climb Everest.

St Leonard's Sixth Form College will be co-educational as from September 1999 and St Katharine's School is now fully co-educational.

The College has three residences known as Ollershaw, Bishopshall and The Lodge. Ollershaw (formerly the Upper Sixth Form House), has been named after St Leonard's President, Dame Kathleen Ollershaw. Recent refurbishment of Bishopshall has provided an additional 54 study bedrooms.

The Rev John Murdoch, presently Minister of Glamis, has been appointed Chaplain and will take up his post in September 1999. Dr Angus MacEwan, currently at the United College of the Adriatic in Italy, an International Sixth Form college, has been appointed Head of Biology and Warden of The

St Leonard's School & Sixth Form College

Term began on April 20 and ends on July 6. The guest speaker at the St Leonard's Speech Day will be Rebecca Stephens, the first British woman to climb Everest.

St Leonard's Sixth Form College will be co-educational as from September 1999 and St Katharine's School is now fully co-educational.

The College has three residences known as Ollershaw, Bishopshall and The Lodge. Ollershaw (formerly the Upper Sixth Form House), has been named after St Leonard's President, Dame Kathleen Ollershaw. Recent refurbishment of Bishopshall has provided an additional 54 study bedrooms.

The Rev John Murdoch, presently Minister of Glamis, has been appointed Chaplain and will take up his post in September 1999. Dr Angus MacEwan, currently at the United College of the Adriatic in Italy, an International Sixth Form college, has been appointed Head of Biology and Warden of The

## Church news

Vicar, Staincliffe Christ Church (Wakefield) to retire June 30.

The Rev John Fearn, Christian Giving Adviser (Hereford) retired March 2.

The Rev Mary Somerville, NSM, Loppington Way Newtown (Lichfield) to retire May 15.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

## Church news

Vicar, Staincliffe Christ Church (Wakefield) to retire June 30.

The Rev John Fearn, Christian Giving Adviser (Hereford) retired March 2.

The Rev Mary Somerville, NSM, Loppington Way Newtown (Lichfield) to retire May 15.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

## Church news

Vicar, Staincliffe Christ Church (Wakefield) to retire June 30.

The Rev John Fearn, Christian Giving Adviser (Hereford) retired March 2.

The Rev Mary Somerville, NSM, Loppington Way Newtown (Lichfield) to retire May 15.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.

Reception  
British Safety Council  
Sir Neville Purvis, Director-General of the British Safety Council, was the host at a reception held yesterday at Armours' Hall for the Council's Diploma in Safety Management, Diploma in Environmental Management and Five Star Health and Safety Management System Audit Awards.



# TIM FORSTER



Forster: permanent pessimism in spite of great success

**Tim Forster, OBE.**  
National Hunt trainer, died  
yesterday aged 65. He was  
born on February 27, 1934.

Tim Forster sent out three winners of the Grand National: in 1972 his own horse Well To Do; in 1980 the American-owned and ridden Ben Nevis; and in 1985 the 50-1 chance Last Suspect. He also won almost every other major steeplechase in the calendar, though the Cheltenham and Whitbread Gold Cups eluded him.

But despite all this success, Forster went through life with an air of almost permanent pessimism. How much of this was a genuine indication of his feelings and how much the cautious reaction of a man determined not to get carried away by what might happen was never easy to say. But he would greet even winners with a lugubrious comment.

best of his several winners was Light Harvest, who won the Wokingham Stakes at Royal Ascot in 1956.

Tim Forster's almost inevitable enthusiasm for racing was kindled further during his days at Ludgrove and Eton. During his time in the Army he rode his two winners (from only five rides) under rules at Hexham in 1959.

He began training in 1962 after pupil and assistant spells with Geoffrey Brooke and Derrick Candy. Later that year he bought the yard in Ladbroke Grove in Oxfordshire where Ron Vibert had briefly trained after the death of the yard's previous incumbent, Tom Yates.

The following year he sent out his first winner, at no less a meeting than the Cheltenham Festival, where Baulking Green won the United Hunts' Cup, a race the horse was to take in the next two seasons as well. For all his tendency to make horrendous mistakes, Baulking Green was one of the star hunter chasers of his day, and he also won the Horse & Hound Cup at Stratford on three occasions.

His first Cheltenham success came in the year before his trainer's second strike at

that Festival. In 1964 Take Plenty, ridden by Ron Vibert, won the Mildmay of Flete Chase. Take Plenty was owned by Hugh Sumner, a stalwart supporter of jumping for many years, and his example was followed with equal relish by his son John and daughter-in-law Heather.

Sadly, Mrs Sumner died in 1971 just three days before her father-in-law, but in her will she left instructions that Forster should choose one of her horses to carry his colours. He chose Well To Do, who vindicated his new owner's judgment by galloping through mud and driving rain to win the 1972 Grand National, ridden by Forster's long-serving stable jockey Graham Thorne, to beat the 1970 winner Gray Trip.

In the same year Forster won another Mildmay of Flete Chase with Mocharabuc, whose owner Mrs "Plum" Carew Pole, was a daughter of the one-time senior steward of the Jockey Club, Lord Leverhulme. Forster won the Cheltenham's Grand Annual Chase for him with Cashab and was also successful for him at Liverpool with Mr Snowman.

at Cheltenham initiated a notable double for his trainer and his owner Vi Henriques, since they also won the Kim Muir Chase that year with Hinnerland. Forster took that amateur riders' race six years later with Redundant Punter.

Forster's second Grand National triumph came in the atrocious conditions of 1980: the race would probably have been called off anywhere else. Of 30 who set off, 21 were standing at halfway but only four finished, as Ben Nevis, ridden by the American amateur Charlie Fenwick, won by 20 lengths at 40-1. He had been well fancied the previous year but ran very badly before being pulled up.

Last Suspect's success at 50-1 in the colours of Arkle's owner, Anne Duchess of Westminster, in 1985, was down very much to the persuasive tongue of the stable jockey Hywel Davies. He talked the Duchess into running the horse, and the moody Last Suspect finished too well for Mr Snuggly and Corbiere.

Forster won the 1974 Hennessy Gold Cup and the 1976 King George VI Chase with John Sumner's Royal Marshal II. Other big races to come the stable's way during

that decade were the Manderin and Charterhouse Chases, which he won with Master Spy; the Reynoldstown, with Drumadowney, who was fourth in the Cheltenham Gold Cup in that novice season; and the Tingle Creek, with Lefrak City.

His star of the 1980s was Pegwell Bay, who became the first horse to pull off the double of the two big autumn chases at Cheltenham when he won the Mackeson Gold Cup (now the Murphys) and the AF Budge (formerly the Massey-Ferguson) and, now, after several changes, the Tripleprint Gold Cup in 1988.

Early in 1994 Forster surprised the racing world by declaring that he was to move for the next season from Letcombe Bassett to a yard at Downton Hall near Ludlow. But any indication that a change of base would be followed by a lower success rate was shown to be mistaken in his very first season at the new yard, when Dublin Flyer won the Tripleprint Gold Cup at Cheltenham, and the John Hughes Chase at Liverpool.

The following season Dublin Flyer won the Mackeson at Cheltenham and the injury-prone but very talented Mar-

tha's Son included the Victor Chandler and Comet Chases at Ascot among his successes. In 1996-97 Martha's Son proved himself the star of the two-mile chases by taking the Queen Mother Champion Chase at Cheltenham and the Mumm Melling Chase at Liverpool, and there was yet another Cheltenham victory when Maamur won the National Hunt Handicap Chase.

Tim Forster's final major success as a public trainer came in 1998 when Wandering Light won the National Hunt Chase at Cheltenham. Within two months of that victory Forster had decided that he was to retire at the end of that season and train some point-to-point horses at a yard nearby. His assistant Henry Daly took over at Downton.

Forster's 36 years with a licence had made him hugely popular in the steeplechasing world. His modesty and self-mocking humour as he battled against multiple sclerosis and cancer, and his innate pleasure in training brave, and often very able horses, meant that every winner he sent out was hugely popular.

Forster was appointed OBE in the last new year's honours. He never married.

## SIR LAURENCE KIRWAN

**Sir Laurence Kirwan, KCMG.**  
Director and Secretary of the  
Royal Geographical Society, 1947-75.  
died on April 16 aged 91.  
He was born on May 13, 1907.

LAURENCE KIRWAN was known to explorers, travellers and geographers all over the world for both his enthusiasm for scientific exploration and his encouragement of the young. As Director and Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, he took a large part in the selection of its presidents and the shaping of its policy.

Realising that the days of amateur exploration were ending, he introduced a new rigour in the gathering and analysis of scientific evidence of all kinds, as well as overseeing a great increase in commercial sponsorship. He succeeded in bringing together the somewhat disparate interests of explorers and academics, and under his guidance the Royal Geographical Society acted as a broker between British universities and a host of governments and university departments overseas.

Laurence Patrick Kirwan came from an old Galway family, the Kirwans of Cregg. His father, Patrick, was a Shakespearean actor and producer of some note. Larry, as he was always called, was educated at Wimbledon School and at Merton College, Oxford. His academic career at university was undistinguished — but this was due rather to his wealth of other interests than to any absence of talent. He left without a degree, but rectified the omission by taking an Oxford B.Litt. in 1935.

When he came down, his early interest in archaeology led him to contact Sir Flinders Petrie, the Professor of Egyptology at London University, who reinforced an enthusiasm which lasted a lifetime. A season in Egypt working for the British Museum led to his appointment in 1929 as assistant director of the Egyptian Government's archaeological survey of Nubia, undertaken as a preliminary to the raising of the Aswan Dam in 1935.

From 1934 to 1937, Kirwan was field director of Oxford University expeditions to the Sudan, and from 1937 to 1939 he held the Tweedie Fellowship in Archaeology and Anthropology at Edinburgh University, which involved extensive fieldwork. He joined the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers in 1938, and served throughout the



Second World War, from 1942 to 1945 on the Joint Staffs, Offices of the Cabinet and Ministry of Defence.

In 1947 he accepted the post of Director and Secretary of the Royal Geographical Society, with the support of the President, the traveller and diplomat Lord Rennell. Although his appointment was to prove an outstanding success, it was controversial. Some people, including the Polar veteran Sir James Wordie, were never reconciled to seeing the directorship offered to one outside the specialised coterie dominated for decades by Kirwan's predecessor, the mathematician A. R. Hinks. The staff, too, being accustomed to Hinks's paternalistic rule, were sometimes puzzled by Kirwan's more detached and lofty attitude.

These were, however, small matters compared to the sustained dedication to the society which distinguished his period in office. The expeditions that he helped to establish included an ecological inventory of an area of Kenya led by Richard Leakey and Malcolm Coe, and, subsequently, under Robin Hanbury-Tenison, a survey of Muhi National Park in Malaysia, which led to recommendations for the future management of tropical forests.

Kirwan's time in the Cabinet Offices, at the heart of the British war effort, had familiarised him with the working of

government departments and with the ways of the media. The experience stood him in good stead, whether in negotiating subsidies for the RGS map room or in stimulating official and public interest in exploration.

The successful ascent of Everest in 1953 and the crossing of Antarctica in 1957-58 both owed much to Kirwan's work behind the scenes. He never forgot, however, that big projects grow out of little ones, and he gave constant and practical encouragement to student expeditions. He was always more of a historian than a geographer, a bent which showed in his enthusiasm for the cataloguing of the society's manuscripts and relics, and in his history of Polar exploration, *The White Road* in 1959.

Kirwan travelled often, maintaining his archaeological interests and publishing regularly in learned journals. Between 1958 and 1961 he acted as adviser to the Sudanese Government over the imminent flooding of Nubian antiquities by Egypt's High Dam.

His presidency of the British Institute in East Africa took him to Kenya, Uganda and Tanzania in the 1960s, and he visited South America in 1966 as leader of the field mission for the court of arbitration in the Argentine-Chile Frontier case, of which he was a member.

His routine was further varied by his appointment in 1968 to the advisory committee on the landscaping of trunk roads. He was appointed CMC in 1958 and KCMG in 1972. On his retirement in 1975 the Royal Geographical Society awarded him its Founder's Medal.

Kirwan was a man of contrasting moods, and one could never be sure which would predominate. Some found him unpredictable, but most were prepared to accept the occasional unmerited snub or disconcerting change of mind for the sake not only of acts of kindness which were equally typical, but because he was an excellent company.

He was a splendid raconteur, delighting in the ludicrous and unexpected. About his own disappointments and anxieties he was commendably reticent, and he never bore a grudge.

He was married twice. The first marriage, in 1932, to Joan Chetwynd, was dissolved. Then, in 1942, he married Stella Monck, but she died in 1977. He is survived by the daughter of his first marriage.

## DOROTHEA BROOKING

**Dorothea Brooking,**  
children's television  
producer, died on March 23  
aged 82. She was born on  
December 7, 1916.



Dorothea Brooking rehearsing with penguin puppets for a television show in 1952

ONE of a generation of forceful, independent women who helped to shape the BBC after the war, Dorothea Brooking was the producer behind a succession of serialisations on children's television from the 1950s into the 1970s. Her best work included *The Railway Children* and three versions of Frances Hodgson Burnett's *The Secret Garden*.

Her adaptations were notably true to the spirit of the originals, and her casting gave breaks to several young talents. Prunella Scales took the part of Martha, the Yorkshire maid, in her second *Secret Garden*; Susan Hampshire played Katy the New England tomboy in *What Katy Did*; and Richard O'Callaghan was Little Lord Fauntleroy.

Dorothea Brooking had originally wanted to be an actress, and trained at the Old Vic in its glory days in the 1930s. She worked there in repertory — playing "tall juveniles" such as *Viola in Twelfth Night* — almost up to the outbreak of war, when she joined the Ministry of Information. In the meantime she had married the actor John Franklin, with whom she had a son.

While Franklin was away in Africa, she was sent to China, where she was attached to the British Embassy in Shanghai and found time to act in *Richard II*. She worked in the office of the press attaché, which ran a radio station, and there she began writing and producing. She was in the middle of producing a serial thriller for the station when the Japanese forced the British

to leave, and wryly reflected that she never knew how it would have ended.

When she returned to England in 1943, she joined the BBC's European Service as a continuity announcer.

After the war she remained with the corporation, and in 1950 she was recruited for the new *Children's Hour* on television. "They asked me when I was interviewed what I would like to do for children," she recalled. "I said I would like to realise some of the best loved children's stories. 'Name two,' they said. 'So she suggested *The Railway Children* and *The Secret Garden*, which were to be her first adaptations. The part of Martha in *The Secret Garden* in 1951 was played by Billie Whitelaw.

Brooking enjoyed working with children — "they are so professional" — and took particular care to see that her

young actors understood every line they had to speak. The success of these early serials set the standard for children's weekly television, and Brooking went on to produce *Great Expectations*, *Thursday's Child*, *Little Women*, *The Adventures of Tom Sawyer*, *The Prince and the Pauper* and several others over the next two decades.

A tough, self-possessed woman, she took the job seriously, feeling a responsibility both to the authors whose work she adapted and to her viewers, and she was concerned, in later years, about the blunting of sensibilities by screen violence and horror. Occasionally, over the years, she returned to the theatre, spending short spells in repertory. She also wrote some radio plays under the pen name Darrell Wilde.

At the end of the 1960s, the BBC's provision for children

changed, and for six years Brooking moved into the schools programming. But in 1974 she returned to her old patch by remaking *The Treasure Seekers*, and the following year she dramatised *The Secret Garden* for the third time.

Having divorced in 1951, she moved in the early 1960s to live with Wilfred Sygne at Nutley in Sussex. His wife refused a divorce, however, so Brooking changed her name by deed poll to placate the village. A wedding was finally arranged for 1971, but Sygne died two weeks before it was due to take place.

Brooking formally retired from the BBC at the end of the 1970s, but continued to work there as a freelance — on children's and historical programmes — until the mid 1980s.

She is survived by her son.

## PERSONAL COLUMN

### DEATHS

**WELDON** - Diane Geraldine, wife of Leonard, of Wick, peacefully at home on 20th April. Funeral service at Holy Trinity Church, Wickham on Saturday 24th April at 12.30 pm, followed by private cremation. Family flowers only. Donations to the Macmillan Nurses' o/c Grimes & Goscombe Funeral Services, Chipping Wotton under Edge, Glos.

**WILKES** - Desmond John, L.L.B. TD, peacefully, April 18th aged 78, formerly Home Office, and Major, Royal Engineers (Burton Star). Funeral April 25th, St George's, Harwell 11am. Donations for St Christopher's Hospice, Synchrotron, to underwriters Lodge Bros, 108 High Street, Feltham, Middx. TW13 4EX.

**THANKSGIVING SERVICES**  
**BARRETT** - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of John H. Barrett will be held on July 22nd 1999 at St James's Church at 11am, followed by interment of his ashes. Light lunch at 12.15 pm. Donations gratefully received for Dale Church.

**MARDEN** - A Service of Thanksgiving for the life of John Marden will be held at St Mary Abbots Church, Kensington High Street, on Tuesday 25th May at 12.30 pm.

### IN MEMORIAM - PRIVATE

**IRKO** - Tonjars to Elmar.

### BIRTHDAYS

**ROBERTS** - Andrew, happy 40th birthday. All our love, Sarah and Ben.

### SERVICES

**PLUMP** - Partners National Dating Agency. If you are plump or heavy, find a partner. Tel: 01352 719709

### WANTED

**DEBENTURE** - team for Wimbledon Tennis Championships. Top Prices Paid. Tel: 0171 394 8283

### TICKETS FOR SALE

**ACCESS** - Tickets World Wide Sporting Events. Top West End Shows & Top Concerts 0171 831 6516 All Area

### ALL TICKETS

**ENG v SWEDEN 5 JUNE**  
**PREMIERSHIP SOCCER**  
**WHOLESDON DERS**  
**GRAND PRIZE, R ASCOT**  
**BRUCE SPRINGSTEEN**  
**PHANTOM, MANIA MANIA**  
**0171 283 4040**  
CREDIT CARD HOTLINE

### TICKETS FOR SALE

**CHAMPION** - London Premier League, Chelsea, Arsenal, all top & sport. Tel: 0171 958 6536

### FOR SALE

**ENGLAND** - 1994-1999 other titles. Tel: 0171 958 6536

### FLATSHARE

**CLAPHAM** - Large flat with balcony, own bathroom, central heating, all mod cons. Tel: 0171 394 8283

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

**FORTECHING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES**  
Please send Court page announcements by post to: Mrs J. Mearns, Court & Social Advertising, The Times, PO Box 400, Victoria Street, London, E1 9ES. Tel: 0171 762 7347 Fax: 0171 762 7762

### COURT & SOCIAL

Please include in all correspondence: a signature of either one of the parties concerned or a parent, a daytime and home telephone number and address.  
Advertisements for the Court page must be received two working days prior to publication and are accepted subject to confirmation.  
Advertising Rate is £17.00 per line inc VAT.

### SITUATIONS WANTED

**MARKETING** - (Creative) individuals for professional people only. Tel: 0171 958 6536

### FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

**MAKALIA** - Direct flights to 100 cities. Tel: 0171 958 6536

### LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

**TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:**  
Telephone 0171 880 8878  
Fax 0171 762 7930  
Or Email: [nl.notice@btinternet.co.uk](mailto:nl.notice@btinternet.co.uk)

### FLIGHTS DIRECTORY

**COASTHOPPER** - on flights & hotels to Europe, USA & home. Tel: 0171 958 6536

### ANNOUNCEMENTS

**FORTECHING MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES**  
Please send Court page announcements by post to: Mrs J. Mearns, Court & Social Advertising, The Times, PO Box 400, Victoria Street, London, E1 9ES. Tel: 0171 762 7347 Fax: 0171 762 7762

## HERO DE RANCE

**Hero de Rance, pianist and songwriter, died on April 11, aged 99. She was born on July 21, 1899.**

FOR more than 50 years, West End theatregoers were entertained during their intervals by a bubbly red-headed pianist. Seated in the orchestra pit, Hero de Rance would tinkle out melodies by stalwarts such as Noel Coward and Ivor Novello, and would sing songs like *My Darling Clementine* and *My Darling*.

She played in every London theatre except the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, and actors asked in their contracts for her to play at their shows because

she had a reputation for bringing good luck. Audiences recognising her red hair would give her a round of applause.

Named Hero by her mother after the character in *Much Ado About Nothing*, she started in variety at the age of ten and often appeared on stage with her sister. She worked as a "pluggers" for other people's songs and eventually her own. Her best-known composition was *You're Mine*, written in 1937 to words by Bruce Sevier and featured by the Austrian tenor Richard Tauber. It became her theme song and during the Second World War she played it to the troops.

She provided piano accompaniment for silent films before settling into her main career as a theatre pianist and composer. She continued to visit film studios, however, to sell her songs. When she started playing in theatres she was only one of several pianists in the West End, but after the death of her main rival, Clara Ashman, in the early 1970s, she had the field to herself. She continued to play in theatres, and in the restaurant at the Ritz Hotel until about ten years ago.

Throughout her life she was determined to help fellow composers to protect their

work. She joined the Performing Right Society in 1926 and was still attending its annual general meetings in her nineties. Until recently she represented the society at the funerals of showbusiness personalities.

She was also one of the original council members of the Songwriters' Guild of Great Britain, now the British Academy of Composers and Songwriters. It was formed in 1947 by a group of composers aggrieved that their songs were not getting fair exposure on the BBC.

Her husband predeceased her and she had a daughter.

## THE PLUMAGE BILL

To the Editor of The Times

Sir, — Those who attack the Plumage Bill on behalf of the interests of certain trades connected almost entirely with millinery and the costume of very wealthy women are surely the defenders of a hopelessly lost cause. The point seems to me to be a very simple one. What are these egret plumes, these *Birds of Paradise*, rare kingfishers, lyre birds, argus pheasant quills, and other trophies required for? Essential operations in chemistry? In medicine, in preparation of food-stuffs, and other processes vital to the welfare of humanity? No, nothing but the satisfaction of a Palaeolithic instinct in women of little education and possibly depraved minds, who with motives no better than the baboon or the magpie seek to clutch at strange and gaudy objects to stick them about their persons. You will never find a really refined and educated woman in any society wearing *Birds of Paradise* plumes, or similar spoils of an ignoble

## ON THIS DAY

April 22, 1911

Exotic feathers and furs no longer adorn women's coats, but threats to more ordinary birds from other dangers still exist.

chase, in her headgear. That woman and man may desire to dress beautifully is an understandable and wholesome instinct, and that plumes and feathers play a great part in such decorations no one can deny. But all that is wanted in this respect can be supplied to the full by the domesticated ostrich, by the domestic goose, fowl, duck, pigeon, peacock, turkey, Guinea fowl, and other birds kept in aviaries or in the poultry-yard; while as regards wild birds which are preserved for food purposes, such as the various forms of wild duck (provided

they are preserved), snipe and woodcock, of pheasant, partridge, and grouse, no objection is raised to the use of their plumage for any purpose, or to the eating of their bodies. But no specious arguments should be allowed for one day longer to stand in the way of the preservation of all birds all over the globe, except the two or three species actually proved to be harmful to the interests of man. When will it be realized that in killing birds we are playing a losing game in our terrible struggle with the insect class? The notion is ceasing to become fantastic that the undoubtedly increase of the use-fly is perhaps a corollary of the work of the plumage hunters in French West Africa, Belgian, German, and British Tropical Africa. The whole question of the reasonable preservation of fauna and flora demands the three years work of an expert commission; but meantime this Plumage Bill may do something to stay the vile and wholly inexcusable slaughter of beautiful and innocent birds.

I am your obedient servant.

H. JOHNSTON.









## Compaq's \$281m poor show

**BEN ROSEN**, chairman and acting chief executive of Compaq yesterday described the computer maker's performance this year as "unacceptable", underlining the need for the boardroom bloodletting that took place on Sunday (Adam Jones writes).

First-quarter sales rose almost 60 per cent to \$9.4 billion (£5.8 billion). Analysts had been expecting \$9.9 billion before the warning. Net profits turned out to be \$281 million, or 16 cents a share, when analysts had originally hoped for 31 cents.

Compaq's warning this month caused the shares to plummet by nearly a quarter and prompted the departure of Eckhard Pfeiffer, its chief executive.

## NTT anger at Byers in C&W bid battle

By CHRIS AVRES

THE British Government yesterday came under fierce attack from Japan's state-controlled telephone company, Nippon Telegraph and Telephone (NTT), for interfering in the takeover battle for its smaller rival, International Digital Communications (IDC).

The criticism was made as Cable & Wireless, one of Britain's largest telephone companies, raised its estimated ¥63 billion (£330 million) cash bid for IDC. IDC's board has already recommended a takeover offer from NTT, but the company's shareholders have not yet accepted it.

The British Government became involved in the increasingly bitter takeover battle when

Stephen Byers, Trade and Industry Secretary, wrote to the Japanese Government saying that "in our view, a successful bid by NTT would raise issues of competition and regulatory policy". This is because the Japanese Government not only owns a controlling stake in NTT, but also regulates the country's telecommunications industry.

NTT's president, Junichiro Miyazu, yesterday responded to Mr Byers's letter, saying: "I don't understand what motivated [the British Government] to say such things. After all, it's a talk between private companies. It is about what gets decided in the market."

He refused to comment on whether NTT would raise its

original bid for IDC in response to C&W's fresh offer. Meanwhile, Britain's Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) stood by its criticism of NTT. One DTI source said: "If it was about a commercial company, it would be different, but it's not, it's about state-controlled NTT."

However, leading telecoms analysts in London have given warning that C&W's aggressive negotiating tactics could irreparably damage the company's reputation in Japan — whose telecoms market is about to explode thanks to deregulation.

C&W sources yesterday responded to this criticism by arguing that the company was

being "deliberately non-aggressive". "We are paying our respect to Japanese culture," one insider said, adding that if the company had been involved in a similar situation in the US it would have issued a writ by now. "But we are not going to just roll over," the source said.

C&W hopes that its revised bid — that analysts say could be worth anything up to ¥76 billion — will win over IDC's founder shareholders, including Toyota, the car company, and the Itochu trading group. The offer is understood to include job security assurances for IDC's employees.

C&W yesterday said that its offer had been met with "considerable interest".

## Britannia could face £1m bill as Hardern pulls out

By SUSAN EMMETT

BRITANNIA building society could face costs of up to £1 million, after Michael Hardern, the freelance butler and carpetbagger, yesterday withdrew his candidature for the board.

However, Britain's third largest building society said last night it was seeking legal advice on whether his handwritten note, delivered to a London branch, constituted a formal withdrawal. Britannia expects to make an announcement this afternoon.

If the note is legal, the building society will face huge costs rebalancing its members and setting up another general meeting within a month.

The withdrawal comes only a few days before the vote, which should have been held at the society's annual meeting in Stoke-on-Trent next Thursday.

Britannia said the move will bring the total cost of opposing Mr Hardern to £3 million. The building society has already spent £2 million urging its two million members not to vote for the butler.

Mr Hardern, who has twice stood for the board of Nationwide Building Society, sought to force the Britannia to convert to a bank.

The remaining four candidates for the board, which includes the society's chairman Dr Cuthbert MacLeod, are said to be firm supporters of mutualism.

Mr Hardern said: "I realised that I stand no chance of winning, so decided to withdraw. The whole thing is fixed. Although I knew this when I entered, I only recently came to the conclusion that the best thing to do was to pull out. It's their problem if they now have to rebalact themselves."

## Scottish unions shy away on PFI curbs

SCOTTISH unions yesterday backed away from a showdown with the Government over the Private Finance Initiative (PFI), despite fierce condemnations of the policy which involves private money in public infrastructure projects. The decision to abandon a call for a halt to PFI projects in Scotland came after Gordon Brown brokered a deal last weekend with key union leaders. He offered them more rights on employment conditions and involvement in the bidding process.

The Scottish Trades Union Congress in Glasgow backed a diluted statement from its general council, which said that while it was opposed in principle to PFI, "proper framework agreements, may offer a way forward". But Frank Healey, of the Educational Institute of Scotland, attacked the policy — on which Labour's pledge for new hospitals and schools in Scotland depends — as "a parasite on the education of our children and the health of our members".

## Reed Executive ahead

SHARES of Reed Executive rose more than 10 per cent yesterday as the personnel company announced a jump in profits last year and a bullish outlook on current trading. Full-year pre-tax profits for 1998 were £16 million (£14.1 million) on turnover of £243 million (£226 million) on a small swing towards permanent recruitment. The final dividend is 1.8p per share giving a total for the year of 3.6p against 3p in 1997. The shares rose 13½p to 127½p, having picked up from 72½p at the start of the year.

## R-R £100m contract

ROLLS-ROYCE, the aerospace and defence group, has signed contracts worth about £100 million for the supply and support of Adour Mk 871 engines for Hawk Mk115 advanced jet trainers. The jet trainers will be used in the Nato Flight Training Canada (NFTC) programme. The contracts with British Aerospace, maker of the Hawk, and Canada's Bombardier, cover installed and spare engines for the 18-aircraft fleet starting NFTC operations next year. An engine maintenance agreement is also included in the package.

## AstraZeneca sues

ASTRAZENECA, the newly merged pharmaceuticals group, is taking legal action in the US to resist the latest threat of generic competition to Losec, the Astra ulcer drug that is the world's best-selling medicine. Astra is suing Cheminor Drugs of India, and its American affiliate, Reddy Cheminor, which hope to market an unbranded version of the drug. Analysts believe the expiry of key patents will expose Losec to generic competition from late 2001.

## Profits up at LSH

LAMBERT SMITH HAMPTON, the property adviser, said it is benefiting from its switch away last year from acting as a conventional chartered surveyor to catering for the growing trend in outsourcing property services. In the year to January 31, the group, which now has more than 10,000 clients on its books, saw pre-tax profits rise 23 per cent to £4.7 million on turnover up 13 per cent at £47.5 million. The final dividend of 3.7p (3.4p) brings the full-year total to 5.6p (4.5p).

### EXCHANGE RATES

	Bank	Bank
Australia \$	2.58	2.41
Austria Sch.	21.55	20.19
Canada \$	64.31	56.35
Denmark Kr.	6.51	6.52
France Fr.	0.0191	0.0478
Germany DM	11.85	10.96
Italy Lit.	5.69	5.08
Japan Yen	15.59	8.91
Netherlands Gld	10.41	9.63
New Zealand \$	3.125	2.884
Norway Kr.	82.1	49.2
Portugal Esc.	13.28	12.08
Spain Ptas.	130	110
Sweden Kr.	175.31	125.31
Switzerland Fr.	1.2478	1.1588
Taiwan N.T.	6.86	6.52
UK £	3.110	2.873
USA \$	207.51	186.71
Yen	0.679	0.650
Yen	3.530	3.235
Yen	3.08	2.84
Yen	13.12	12.18
Yen	316.23	294.26
Yen	10.43	9.46
Yen	263.69	244.81
Yen	14.29	13.19
Yen	2.577	2.358
Yen	638.951	596.482
Yen	1.714	1.571

Rates for small denomination banknotes are supplied by Barclays Bank. Different rates apply to traveller's cheques. Rates at close yesterday.

### NET PROFITS

www.times-money.co.uk

## Unions hail new Ford deal

By CARL MORTISHED

FORD is to produce a new model at its car assembly plant in Dagenham as part of a deal struck with unions which will introduce more flexible working practices and safeguard up to 30,000 jobs.

The deal will reverse a steady decline in the fortunes of the Essex plant, which is currently working a four-day week due to a slump in sales of the Fiesta on the Continent. A one-week total shutdown of Dagenham production is still scheduled to commence on Monday.

Dagenham unions hailed the agreement as a turning point in the plant's fortunes. Steve Turner of the Transport & General Workers' Union said it was the result of a two-year trade union initiative aimed at achieving world-class status for the plant.

Ken Jackson, AUEW general secretary, said: "It demonstrates the tangible benefit of unions and management working together rather than adopting confrontational attitudes." The deal confirms that Dagenham will continue to assemble new model Fiesta



Ron Doel, union convenor, left, with his colleague Steve Riley in Dagenham yesterday

cars, expected to be launched in before 2002. In addition, Dagenham will be the single source of a new Ford model for Western Europe, believed to be a "people carrier", with plans for 150,000 units per year.

The new deal is similar to the package recently agreed between unions and Rover in Birmingham. More flexible working hours and job mobility will be introduced as well as a reduction in overtime, enabling management to gear

working hours to production levels. The new deal will increase capacity at Dagenham from 272,000 units to 300,000 and will balance Fiesta production between Dagenham and Ford's plant in Cologne, Germany.

Question:  
What did the MD  
say to the IT Director?

Answer:  
Nice web site,  
but what  
does it do  
for our  
business?

Sometimes technology falls short of its promise. Maybe it's your first site. Or you've tried to build your brand online. Or you just can't get your sales-order application to connect with your manufacturing system. It takes a lot of experience to understand what works and what doesn't. At USWeb/CKS, we've handled over 3,000 client engagements. We create, build and deploy successful sites that combine e-commerce, targeted marketing, customer management and more. Contact us to find out how.

**BBC Worldwide**  
Through the BBC Worldwide web site, customers in 196 countries can find which of the BBC's 2756 products are available in their country, and where to find them.

**Warner/Chappell**  
We extended the reach of the world's largest publisher of music by developing warnerchappell.com and the online accessibility to over one million song titles.

**Ocean Spray Cranberries**  
Our Internet solution gave cranberry growers secure access to vital crop-receipt data in a matter of hours, rather than days. The end result: enhanced efficiencies and a better partnership.

Ask for our latest white paper:  
Four Ways to Survive and Thrive in the Digital Economy

40 offices worldwide  
48 Fortune 100 clients  
Contact us at:  
0800 4960789  
www.uswebcks.com

**USWeb/CKS**  
Transforming business in the digital economy



# Alice's adventures in euroland



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

For a Dutch economist, Wilhelm Buiter exhibits a surprisingly deep knowledge of the works of Lewis Carroll. In his latest treatise on the single European currency, he refers readers to *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* and suggests that their researches should progress through the looking glass to *The Hunting of the Snark* and on to *An Agony in Eight Fits*.

If the first few months of the single currency have been far from comfortable, Professor Buiter clearly believes there is worse to come.

In fact, although an avowed believer in a federal Europe with one currency, he is indeed fearful for the future of the euro. He argues that the structure of the European Central Bank, and the way it is operating, pose a threat to its independence. And if its independence is in doubt, then there will be scope for grievance and even the prospect of some countries flouncing out of the currency.

Professor Buiter wants to see more openness and accountability for the ECB. As a member of the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee, he has emerged as something of a fan of our central bank and its chief banker. In a back-handed compliment, he suggests that if Britain were in the single currency, Europe would benefit from a "one man awkward squad" at the ECB's meetings — Eddie George.

The Bank of England's Governor might be able to prevail upon the ECB to publish the minutes of its meetings while they still have some relevance. Instead, Wim Duisenberg, the determined ECB President, has advocated a discreet silence of 16 years. Professor Buiter, who would be an avid reader of the minutes at the earliest available opportunity, sums up the Duisenberg attitude as: so long as Daddy brings home the bacon, then Mummy and the children have no business asking how he may have come by it.

But at the end of the 20th century, Daddy's behaviour immediately becomes the subject of inquiry and suspicion. The MPC actually speeded up the publication of its own minutes in order to quell the counterproductive speculation that preceded them.

Sophisticated economies need to know the thinking that is going into central bank decisions. So Professor Buiter also wants to see ECB voting records published and the inflation forecasts which are influencing policy.

Yet as a member of the MPC, he will know that even the most open approach to determining monetary policy can hit prob-

lems. It would be interesting to read unabridged minutes of the meetings at which the MPC discussed the flawed earnings figures that led them to hike up interest rates unnecessarily last year. And it would be equally intriguing to hear their reaction to yesterday's new figures, replete with bonuses, which purport to show an upward trend once more, but beg more questions than they answer.

## Moment of truth for euro-doubters

The Jabberwocky does not feature in a new pamphlet by Professor Sir James Ball but he does share Professor Buiter's view that the single currency could end in the Pool of Tears.

The title of his work gives the game away: *The European Single Currency: A Bad Idea*. The former principal of the London Business School who

went on to chair Legal & General, is now on the advisory council of New Europe, one of the burgeoning number of pressure groups arising to campaign for or against Britain's membership of the single currency.

New Europe favours a single market without benefit, or strictures, of a single currency and all that entails. Its members would have been nodding in agreement with much of what Professor Buiter, from the opposing camp, had to say. The following passage would have merited cheers of approval: "The whole European integration experiment, from the Coal and Steel Community on, has been a political wolf dressed in economic sheep's clothing."

New Europe could have chorused "Told you so". Instead, Sir James ventured to wonder aloud on the position of BP. The former chairman is now ensconced in the House of Lords, a Minister with a European mission. But Lord Simon's successor, Sir John

Browne, has turned BP into BP Amoco, a global business and one which might be expected to prefer the dollar to the euro as a currency of first choice.

The voices of many business leaders have been raised to sing the benefits that would flow to them of Britain joining the single currency but these are not immediately apparent to all those who are trading internationally. Yet while these people are prepared to voice their doubts privately, few are prepared to publicly say something which they believe would be unpopular with the Government. The battling is left to the old warhorses such as Sir Stanley Kalms, Lord Hanson, Lord Young et al.

But in the next few months, the Euro-doubters who are running British businesses are going to have to be brave and voice their qualms. Otherwise, they will lose the battle by default. The CBI, an organisation which has made clear its allegiance to the single

currency, has now lined up Sir Iain Vallance to succeed Sir Clive Thompson as President. The BT chairman is as keen on the euro as the Rentokil initial chairman he will succeed. The chances are that Adair Turner's successor as Director-General is unlikely to be a sceptic.

## Panel takes a beating over CSG

The strange and complex brouhaha surrounding Corporate Services Group is in danger of making the Takeover Panel seem foolish. The panel has ruled that Michael Ashcroft must proceed with a takeover offer that he does not want to make, and which shareholders do not want even to consider until the employment company's boardroom has been turned inside out. The likelihood is that Mr Ashcroft will now make a revised offer that will inevitably fail — although in a blizzard of disinformation, some suggest Mr A remains keen on CSG.

Mr Ashcroft made his offer conditional on there being no changes to CSG's board — strange given CSG's two profit warnings last month. Still, it's

his offer and the panel was fully aware of the condition. Pressure from angry shareholders threatens to remove five directors and appoint three new ones — but the panel views this turmoil as not sufficiently material to allow Mr Ashcroft to let his offer lapse.

The panel is left deciding what is important to the acquiring company. What will happen if CSG's 1998 results are qualified or show profits of less than £19 million — which, on the face of it, would trigger other conditions of the Ashcroft bid? It is clearly important that bidders should not be able to impose frivolous conditions that allow them to withdraw offers on a whim. But this case risks leaving bidders too vulnerable to the commercial judgments of the panel.

## At Liberty

LIBERTY is to get a not-so-new look. The Regent Street store is cleverly consulting with National Heritage to come up with a redevelopment scheme that will be appropriate and more affordable one than the grandiose plan that eventually scuppered the Denis Cassidy regime. But will Philip Bowman be there to see it through? He took on the role of chairman before becoming finance director at Allied Domecq and the chances are that he may have his eyes on advancement. He could need his liberty.

# More cuts on the way at DFS as profits slip again

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

DFS, the furniture retailer, saw interim profits fall by a third after it was forced to cut prices by an average of 4 per cent in a competitive market.

Yesterday, Sir Graham Kirkham, DFS executive chairman and founder, said prices are set to come down further in the second half.

Sir Graham last year reported the first fall in DFS annual profits in its 30-year history.

Pre-tax profit in the six months to January 30 was £12 million, down from £18.2 million a year earlier. Sales rose from £130 million to £137.9 million, boosted by new store openings. Like-for-like sales, ignoring new space, were down 7.4 per cent.

The company's operating margin fell from 13.2 per cent a year earlier to 8 per cent. Earnings per share fell from 11.5p to 7.5p, but the interim dividend is being maintained at 4.4p.

Sir Graham said that the company intends to increase its proportion of own-manufactured products from 10 to 15 per cent. It plans to increase



Kirkham: "strongly placed"

the capacity of its Doncaster factory, at the cost of about £500,000.

Spending on advertising has increased as a proportion of sales to over 10 per cent, he said. New advertising campaigns are intended to be more "aspirational" and focused on younger consumers. It is also less focused on interest-free credit.

Sir Graham said that "with-in what remains a tough business environment for all furniture retailers, we believe that DFS is achieving a satisfacto-

ry performance and is continuing to gain market share."

DFS is "champing at the bit and strongly placed to take advantage of any upturn," he said.

He estimated that DFS' share of the upholstered furniture market is between 12 and 13 per cent. The company has brought in a new buying team and which has begun to introduce new ranges.

Three new stores opened during the first half, at Maidstone, Hanley (Stoke-on-Trent) and Southampton. Since the beginning of the second half, a new store has been opened at Beckton, off London's North Circular Road. Another has opened at Bolton. Sir Graham said he hopes to maintain the store opening programme at around five per year.

Stores have been refurbished at Gateshead, Bury St Edmunds and Cannock. The Preston, Darlington and Kings Lynn stores are due to be refurbished in the second half. Capital expenditure in the first half totalled £8.4 million (£7.3 million).

Tempos, page 32

# NTL kicks Newcastle bid into touch

By JASON NISSE

NTL, the cable TV group, yesterday dropped its planned £160 million offer for Newcastle United, the Premier League football club.

The US-owned company said that comments in the Mo-

nopolies & Mergers Commission report blocking BSkyB's bid for Manchester United made it clear that an offer for Newcastle by NTL would be blocked.

Newcastle shares fell 5p to 73½p in reaction. "If there was any way we

thought we could have won we would have gone ahead," said Geoffrey Hamilton-Fairley, the chief executive of Premium TV, the NTL subsidiary which would have owned Newcastle.

NTL said it has studied the MMC report and it became

clear that the competition authorities were fundamentally opposed to media companies owning football clubs.

It had agreed a deal in which it bought an initial 63 per cent stake from the Hall family, which controls the club, and in which it would

pay 111.7p a share for the Halls' remaining 51 per cent stake.

NTL said it will retain its holding and if the regulatory environment changed, it would renew its interest.

Tempos, page 32

## Spring Ram sells Stag for £4.25m

Spring Ram Corporation, the household fittings and furniture manufacturer, is to sell its Stag Holdings furniture business to a management team for £4.25 million in cash and shares. The company will take a £12.7 million loss on the disposal. Stag was acquired by Spring Ram in 1992 for £12.4 million and was profitable in 1993 only. For the year ended January 2, 1999, Stag incurred an operating loss of £900,000, before exceptional items, on turnover of £27.9 million.

## WPP expands

WPP Group, the advertising and business services company, has acquired the business of CP in the US, which provides outsourced customer care services focusing on the information technology sector, for an undisclosed sum.

## Talks confirmed

Shares of Inn Business rose 6½p to 77½p as the tenanted pub group confirmed that it is in takeover talks with Alchemy Partners, the venture capitalist. Analysts are betting on a bid of 80p-90p per share, valuing Inn Business at up to £72 million.

## Novartis slides

Novartis, the Swiss healthcare group, is continuing to suffer sluggish sales, with its first quarter turnover falling 1 per cent to SwFr7.87 billion (£3.2 billion). Its shares fell about 3.5 per cent.



# Lasmo in sale to French gas utility

By CARL MORTIMER, INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS EDITOR

GAZ DE FRANCE is expanding in the UK with the £90 million purchase of a package of southern North Sea gas assets from Lasmo and the acquisition of a gas marketing company, Volunteer Energy.

GDF Britain, a subsidiary of the French gas utility, is buying Lasmo's interest in the Calmer, Boulton Hunter, Chiswick and Cavendish fields as well as pipeline systems and exploration acreage. The fields have proven and probable reserves of 12.2 million barrels of oil equivalent and Lasmo said that it would book a profit of £14 million on the sale.

Keith Lough, of Lasmo,

said: "We have realised full value from this package of assets, which were non-core to Lasmo and are clearly worth more to a company with an interest in the European gas business."

The deal will help Gaz de France to secure supplies of gas as France has dwindling reserves of the fuel.

It is also paying £2 million for Volunteer, a deal that follows the French state-owned company's move to sell gas in Britain via the Interconnector. UK gas prices are higher than on the Continent, where prices are linked to the weak price of fuel oil, allowing Gaz de France to profit from exports to the UK.

# Ashcroft forced to go on with bid

By PAUL DURMAN

SHAREHOLDERS in Corporate Services Group, the troubled employment company at the centre of a complex takeover wrangle, are demanding that four of the group's directors should resign immediately to spare it further turmoil (See Commentary, this page).

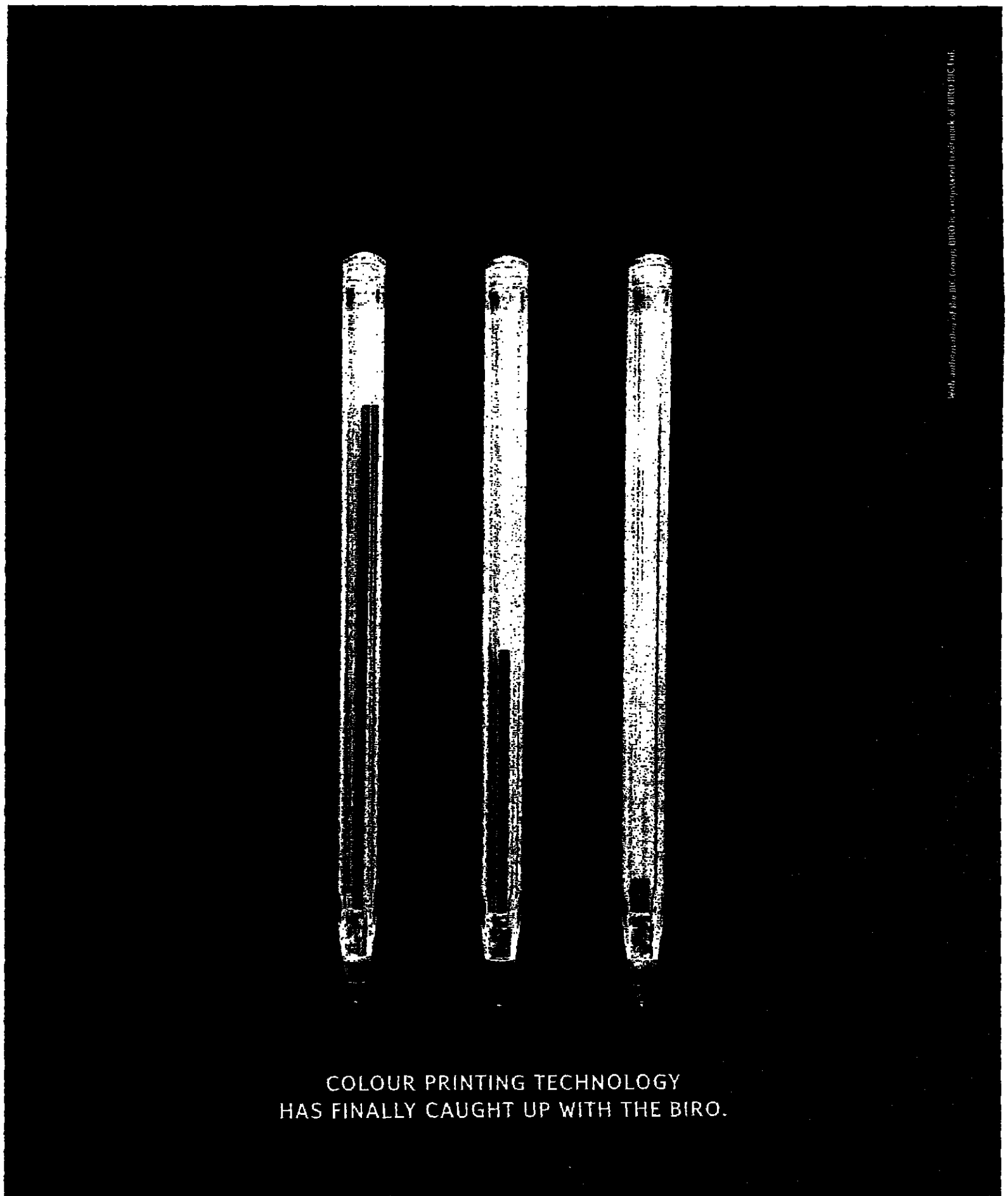
A spokesman for shareholders owning about 60 per cent of CSG was speaking after the Takeover Panel forced Michael Ashcroft, the wealthy businessman who is treasurer to the Conservative Party, to continue with his £250 million takeover offer.

The dissident shareholders have lost confidence in Ralph Hulbert, chairman, and other directors and want a new board to assess the state of CSG and the merits of the Ashcroft offer.

A shareholder meeting to enforce the management changes will not take place until May 4. The spokesman said: "The board should in all conscience resign forthwith because Ashcroft has to go on with his bid. We need to be advised by a new board."

Mr Ashcroft's offer was conditional on there being no changes to CSG's board, but the Panel has ruled this is not a sufficiently important issue to allow him to withdraw his bid. New Carlisle, his bid vehicle, is expected to make an offer revised in such a way that will make it almost certain to fail.

Rea Brothers, New Carlisle's adviser, has already sought fresh discussions with Investec Henderson Crosthwaite, adviser to CSG.



Just like a Biro, HP's new InkJet printers automatically alert you when your ink level's running low. They flash up an icon on your PC's screen. They're the first colour printers to do this because we've put smart chips in their ink cartridges. Yellow, red, blue, black? You'll even know the level of every colour.



because HP printers have separate cartridges for each one. (And since you only replace the colour you need, this also cuts costs.) With HP, you have the widest choice of business colour printers. Delivering up to 6 colour pages a minute, they'll all keep your work flowing by helping you keep the colour flowing.



For more information on HP's range of colour printers for business, call us now on:

0990 474747

HEWLETT  
PACKARD  
Expanding Possibilities



STOCK MARKET

MICHAEL CLARK

# Wall Street's rally fails to excite pessimistic City

SHARE prices on the London stock market are set to extend this week's sharp falls. That was the stark message going out to clients last night from brokers after the London market failed to respond to an opening rally on Wall Street where the Dow Jones industrial average posted an opening rise of 108 points.

The response from the FTSE 100 index was lacklustre. After reversing a 34-point deficit, it traded in narrow limits for the rest of the session before closing 8.8 down at 6,311.0. By contrast, the FTSE 250 index rose 9.9 to 5,763.4 as total turnover reached 1.27 billion shares.

Sentiment was undermined by the stronger than expected rise in average earnings. Even the prospect of another cut in base rates following publication of the minutes of the last Monetary Policy Committee meeting failed to inject fresh life into the market.

Dealers said that any further setbacks for New York would inevitably lead to fresh falls in London where rainings are starting to look stretched.

Best performer among the chips was BAX, up 30p to 512p, as HSBC Securities, the broker, raised its recommendation from "add" to "buy". Speculative buying fuelled fresh gains in Marks & Spencer, up 10p to 40p, as the story went round that Warren Buffett would soon confirm a 3 per cent holding. Just for good measure, there was also talk of a possible merger with Tesco, 12p better at 100p.

Kingfisher rallied 25p to 77p with Morgan Stanley Dean Witter, the US securities house, claiming this week's sell-off in the shares had been overdone. It has raised its recommendation from "outperform" to "strong buy" and set a target price of 95p.

Bullish comments from Credit Lyonnais Securities, the broker, lifted Pearson 6p to £12.81. It has raised its recommendation from "add" to "buy" having seen the price drop back from its peak of £14.31 achieved in March. Morgan Stanley is also said to be pushing the stock to clients ahead of a series of City presentations soon.

One of the largest movers of the day was Oliver Group, which jumped 4p to 20p. Flemings is believed to have sold its 8.6 per cent stake in the



Peter Salisbury, chief executive, saw shares of M&S record gains as rumours of a possible link with Tesco circulated

shoe retailer to Peter Webb, a corporate real estate specialist. Stead & Simpson, another shoe retailer, is also said to be staking the company.

A fresh burst of speculative buying hoisted Powerscreen 7p higher to 157p on turnover of 1.58 million shares. The Northern Ireland-based engineer is already having talks with one potential buyer, believed to be American tractor maker John Deere. But whispers in the market claim another bidder waits in the wings with an offer in the region of 200p a share. The Powerscreen share price plunged from a peak of 607p last year on the back of accounting irregularities.

Technology stocks recovered some of their composite

with gains for Logica, 57p to 592p, ARM Holdings, 56p to 705p, FI Group, 15p to 302p, Easyjet Group, 20p to 525p, and Geo Interactive Media, 7p to 144p. It follows the heavy sell-off of high-tech stocks earlier in the week on Nasdaq where prices had been going through the roof.

Dixons, which also suffered a sharp fall on Tuesday reflecting its Freeview Internet business, rallied 6p to £12.98.

The hotel sector has hit a purple patch, with optimism outweighing fears of a backlash from the Yugoslavian crisis. Although the big operators, particularly those with a London presence, claim to have seen no impact, memories of the effects of the Gulf War are still fresh in some investors' minds.

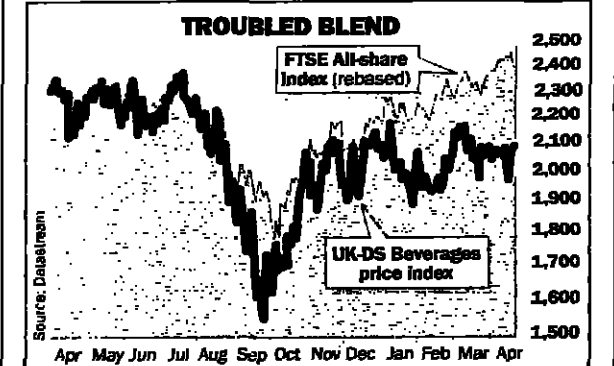
Some of the interest undoubtedly emanates from continuing hopes of corporate action. Jarvis Hotels, which was recently trading at less than 100p, was up another 5p to 160p in heavy volume on hopes that NH Estates, a Spanish rival, is ready to offer 190p a share. Millennium & Copthorne Hotels, unchanged at 580p, is also known to be in the market for deals. It said recently that it was considering a possible merger with CDL Hotels International, its Hong Kong-listed majority shareholder, as well as a number of individual acquisitions.

Note the heavy turnover in Signet with the price easing 2p to 55p as 20.68 million shares changed hands. Several lumpy sellers appeared on the scene with a line of 4.33 million shares going through at 57p, 3.5 million at 57p and a further two million at 57p.

Newcomer Voyager 2000 was trading at about the 61p level after a placing by Fiske, the broker, at 5p on AIM.

GILT-EDGED: Investors were focused on the longer end of the market where prices managed to extend this week's gains. In the futures pit, the June series of the long gilt finished 15p down at £117.33 as 21,000 contracts were completed. Among conventional issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 rose 25p to £147.93, while in shorts Treasury 7 per cent 2002 eased 5p to £106.39.

NEW YORK: US shares moved higher as the switch to cyclical eased. At midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 12.89 to 10,461.44.



THERE seems little these days for the whisky distillers to cheer about.

This has been reflected in the performance of the quoted companies with Highland, in earlier at 244p, having fallen from a peak of 325p last year. Glenmorangie, unchanged at 572p, is also below its best, while the bigger companies, such as Allied Domecq, 2p down at 490p, have also struggled. Export volumes in 1998 plunged to their lowest levels for 15 years, falling 8.1 per cent to 276.7 million

litres. Values also declined 15 per cent to £2.03 billion. Sutherland's, the Edinburgh-based broker, says the figures were disappointing but not unexpected.

It has been obvious for some time that export markets were bound to suffer because of the economic downturn in South-East Asia. But there is a ray of hope, Alan Gray, of Sutherland's, says: "There is some evidence that the worst has been seen in Asia and that exports will partially recover in 1999."

## MAJOR INDICES

New York (midday):		
Dow Jones	10461.44	(+12.89)
S&P Composite	1317.44	(+11.27)
Tokyo:		
Nikkei Average	16495.02	(-302.09)
Hong Kong:		
Hang Seng	12543.78	(+133.98)
Amsterdam:		
AD Index	555.21	(+5.59)
Sydney:		
ASX 200	3068.3	(-21.8)
Frankfurt:		
DAX	5163.29	(+76.00)
Singapore:		
SEAC	1842.33	(+32.85)
Brussels:		
BE20	3255.71	(+32.44)
Paris:		
CAC 40	4291.60	(+36.38)
Zurich:		
SIX Index	7124.7	(-4.7)

London:	FTSE 100	6,311.0 (-8.8)
FTSE 250		5,763.4 (+9.9)
FTSE 100		6,311.0 (-8.8)
FTSE 250		5,763.4 (+9.9)
FTSE 100		6,311.0 (-8.8)
FTSE 250		5,763.4 (+9.9)
FTSE 100		6,311.0 (-8.8)
FTSE 250		5,763.4 (+9.9)

Recent Issues:	Ally Internet	143p
Ally Internet		143p
Ally Internet		143p
Ally Internet		143p
Ally Internet		143p
Ally Internet		143p
Ally Internet		143p
Ally Internet		143p

Rights Issues:	Calluna n/p (125)	1p
Calluna n/p (125)		1p
Calluna n/p (125)		1p
Calluna n/p (125)		1p
Calluna n/p (125)		1p

MAJOR CHANGES			
RISES:			
Stock	Close	Chng	Chng%

Falls:	Stock	229p
Stock		229p
Stock		229p
Stock		229p
Stock		229p
Stock		229p
Stock		229p
Stock		229p

## Scots take the high road

BANK shares have surged in recent weeks as the likelihood of a hard economic landing appeared to recede. Bank of Scotland's bad debt provisions for last year suggest that things may not be as rosy as they now seem. BoS stands to lose big time if there is, after all, an economic crunch.

BoS has enjoyed a racier rating than most. Even after yesterday's 40p fall the shares, at 870p, traded at about 21 times historic earnings. It may not have the exposure to high risk emerging market and hedge fund-type debt, but it is a highly geared play on the UK economy. If things get rough over here expect its shares to tumble a lot further than its peers.

Yet, at the same time, it would be wrong to overstate the dangers. Under innovative and energetic management, BoS has sustained a two-decade run that is the envy of its bigger

English rivals. Yes, it has been growing UK wide from a relatively small base, but since 1980 the bank has consistently increased its share of the market at twice the sector average. Although return on capital has been lower than many rivals — at just over 20 per cent — BoS has offset this weakness by growing business by about 15 per cent a year.

BoS's personal and commercial loans business carries good margins, margins which are accentuated by cost cutting. On deposits BoS is exploiting the potential beyond the conventional branch network. Its venture with Sainsbury's Bank has attracted 950,000 savers and although it has recently been overshadowed by the likes of Egg, Prudential's new bank, it will make a profit for shareholders sooner than the other two. On balance, BoS shares merit their place on the buy list.

## Newcastle Utd

NEWCASTLE UNITED has suffered its fair share of setbacks. It lost Kevin Keegan, its inspirational team manager, just before it floated on the stock market. It lost most of its board and a second coach after it joined the market, and it also lost a battle to build a new stadium. It lost in the FA Cup final last year, and two directors lost their common sense chatting to a journalist in a Spanish brocade.

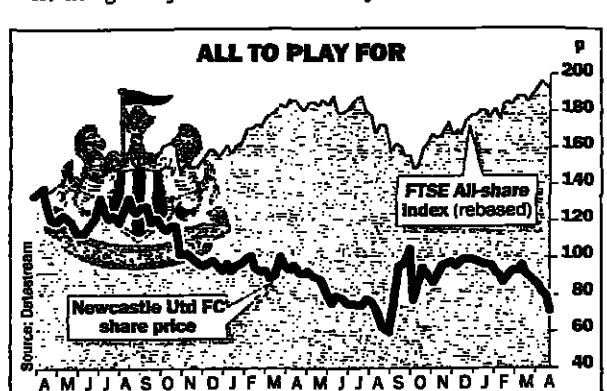
Now Newcastle has lost a bidder willing to pay £160 million for the company that today is worth only £104 million. Meanwhile, shareholders have lost their shirts. Shares currently trade at about half the 1997 float price.

At these levels Newcastle shares may look cheap. The club makes a good operating profit and as it is adding an extra 20,000 seats to its stadium,

it is on course to make more. It has a strong fan following and its television rights are valuable, whether it negotiates them on its own or goes through the Premier League structure. And NTL's bid interest shows that the club has attractions, especially if the regulatory environment is relaxed.

In share price terms, however, things may deteriorate

further before they improve. NTL brought the Hall family out as sellers of their majority stake in the club, and without the appearance of a new bidder the stock overhang will drag on the price. For money-minded investors, football may always be a questionable proposition. The attractions of Magpies' shares certainly remain well hidden.



## DFS

IN a very difficult furniture market, DFS increased its sales and its market share. But the cost was huge. Its operating profits margin, which DFS maintained at above 13 per cent in the first half of 1998, has crashed to just 8 per cent.

Customers, it seems, have not been avoiding furniture purchases altogether, but they have been holding out for low, low prices.

DFS has always argued that it gave value for money. But customers have become canny. They have seen through the interest-free credit it wheedled — that it is only available if they pay full price for the goods. Now they demand interest free credit, but they want outright cheaper product too.

Having cut its margins, DFS is going to find it very difficult to rebuild them. Even if people start spending more freely, they are going to resent any significant in-

crease in prices. Moreover, there is no sign that spending on furniture and carpets has started to increase, despite the cuts in interest rates. At the same time, competition is increasing all the time, with a large number of new furniture stores opening.

With no sign of an improvement in the company's fortunes, the shares are likely to remain in the doldrums. Bargain hunters should stick to looking for cut-price DFS sofas, not DFS shares.

## Rank

RANK Group's first quarter is the leisure group's least active trading period. In 1998 it produced operating profits of just £21 million, out of a total for the year of £280 million. Yesterday's AGM statement was downbeat, admittedly, but in light of the fact that the period is so slow it was a little surprising that the share price dipped 16p to 262p.

Mr Smith's timing, however, looks impeccable. He arrives just as Rank looks set to benefit from the recent heavy investment in its facilities, including Butlins and Odeon.

He is further helped by a re-viving economy. Yesterday's share drop looks like profit-taking after the recent run. More shareholder patience, however, should be rewarded. Hold.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE

## COMMODITIES

COCAOA	May	741.73	Jul	880.476
COCAOA	Aug	754.02	Oct	890.280
COCAOA	Nov	758.75	Dec	900.915
COCAOA	Jan	814.812	Mar	910.495
COCAOA	Apr	840.898	May	910.495
COCAOA	Jun	861.860	Jul	910.495

ROBUSTA COFFEE	May	1480.1475	Jul	1505.360
ROBUSTA COFFEE	Aug	1480.1475	Oct	1505.360
ROBUSTA COFFEE	Nov	1480.1475	Dec	1505.360
ROBUSTA COFFEE	Jan	1480.1475	Mar	1505.360
ROBUSTA COFFEE	Apr	1480.1475	May	1505.360
ROBUSTA COFFEE	Jun	1480.1475	Jul	1505.360

WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	May	173.732	Jul	195.290
WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	Aug	173.732	Oct	195.290
WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	Nov	173.732	Dec	195.290
WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	Jan	173.732	Mar	195.290
WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	Apr	173.732	May	195.290
WHITE SUGAR (FOB)	Jun	173.732	Jul	195.290

MEAT & LIVESTOCK	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	May	15.8215	Jul	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Aug	15.8215	Oct	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Nov	15.8215	Dec	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jan	15.8215	Mar	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Apr	15.8215	May	15.1535
ICEBERG (Volume prev day)	Jun	15.8215	Jul	15.1535

## LONDON FINANCIAL FUTURES

Long Gilt	May	117.49	Jul	117.55
Long Gilt	Aug	117.49	Oct	117.55
Long Gilt	Nov	117.49	Dec	117.55
Long Gilt	Jan	117.49	Mar	117.55
Long Gilt	Apr	117.49	May	117.55
Long Gilt	Jun	117.49	Jul	117.55

5-Year Gilt	May	117.49	Jul	117.55
5-Year Gilt	Aug	117.49	Oct	117.55
5-Year Gilt	Nov	117.49	Dec	117.55
5-Year Gilt	Jan	117.49	Mar	117.55
5-Year Gilt	Apr	117.49	May	117.55
5-Year Gilt	Jun	117.49	Jul	117.55

Dec 99 ..	97 420	97 440	97 420	65624	
Dec 98 ..	97 240	97 255	97 235	13813	12
Jan 00 ..	97 305	97 330	97 305	19168	11
Jun 00 ..	97 220	97 240	97 210	13050	6

3-Mth Euroswiss					
Jan 99 ..	99 030	99 040	99 020	6594	
Sep 99 ..	99 000	99 060	99 030	5597	7

3-Mth Euro Liber					
Jan 99 ..	97 405	97 410	97 405	648	10



# Simmering trade war gets to the beef

You could not wish trade sanctions on a better chap. This week, America finally and legally imposed price-doubling tariffs on Bernard Arnault's Louis Vuitton handbags and the Gucci bags he is so determined to add to his collection. Even crocodiles will not shed tears.

The Border cashmere industry will not, after all, be sacrificed to a dispute over the EU's failure to import quite enough bananas from the successors of United Fruit. Sentiment and politics doubtless played a part. Mostly it was because the World Trade Organisation slashed the value of goods on which the US had pre-emptively imposed import bonds.

Let anyone think that a two-way special relationship still exists, £14 million in UK exports of lead acid batteries, £7 million of bath preparations, £2 million of lithographs and smaller exports ranging from tea-makers to printed cotton bed linen are being hit by heavy US trade armory. Britons' livelihoods will be lost while EU negotiators try to patch up a deal

that is acceptable to American trade negotiators at the expense of Caribbean islanders and poor West African peasants.

One way or another, US banana multinationals will take over their business. Martin Bangemann, free to speak his mind as outgoing EU Industry Commissioner, dismissed the EU case in what Reuters called "language that may be offensive to some readers". The pass had been sold in past trade negotiations. Under WTO rules the US was right. That does not mean it had to muck over those rules.

To satisfy open-walletted domestic political friends, America is prepared to impose punitive economic sanctions on the families of those with whom it is fighting wing-tip to wing-tip in the Balkans in common cause. Collateral damage will be done to innocent jobs, companies, investors and communities

that have nothing to do with the banana rules. Even Serbia, Iraq, Iran and Libya have not imposed punitive economic sanctions on us in the past 25 years — if only because they would be ineffective. Neither the Foreign Office nor the DTI have acted to stop this happening, let alone to seek redress for companies on the original list that were wrongly penalised.

The trade game is hard. We had better get used to playing it as ruthlessly as the EU's farm interests have long done and as the US is now prepared to do. We are likely to see how hard in the five times bigger row over American beef.

The WTO has already ruled that there is no scientific evidence to justify the EU ban on imports of beef grown with hormones. US sanctions are set to hit \$900 million of exports, from Essex raspberry jam to motorcycles, if the EU does not



GRAHAM SEABRIGHT

comply by the WTO's May 13 deadline. Instead, the EU has just found hormones in the non-hormone beef we do allow in, the European Commission has called for a ban from June and claims that a health study will not be ready until the year end.

Expect war. But why? It is not as if trade war is a genuine part of the

WTO regime. Only America and the EU are powerful enough to mount an effective attack and only these two plus Japan can resist one. So WTO rules permitting retaliation effectively apply only to the big three, plus China when it is allowed to join. Others have little power to redress wrongs.

The same imbalance is apparent in choosing a replacement for Renato Ruggiero, head of the WTO, who is due to retire on April 30. Although members theoretically elect the director general, an instant tradition of consensus has been invented. This effectively gives a veto to the US, or to the EU if its members could agree.

If one country is to have a stranglehold on the world trade order, America is the best, even if it may not seem that way when Washington is bilaterally bullying Japan or putting South Korea in its place

via the IMF. An EU hegemony would be disastrous for free trade. But an imbalance of power is ultimately a recipe for conflict. It will grow more dangerous once China is a trade power.

After experience of the United Nations and its affiliates, America is rightly suspicious of repeating such nonsense in new bodies. If the WTO is to live up to its name, however, power and sanctions authorised under its regime should be more international.

If trade sanctions were exercised by the WTO rather than country to country, then smaller members would have a chance to protect their own interests. If fines were levied against governments, collateral damage to innocent businesses should also be avoided.

Key environmental and labour issues should also be dealt with via international WTO affiliates. That

would ease battles that mix crude arguments about child labour or wildlife with individual members' direct trade interests.

When various forums are summoned by America for the next round of trade reforms, these issues should be at the top of the agenda. The world's most important trading nation is running a \$200 billion trade deficit when economic logic suggests it should be running a current surplus.

For that reason alone, this is not the time for cool negotiations to liberalise trade further. It would not go down well, for instance, if developing nations challenged the Jones Act, which protects US coastal shipping and the associated ship-building yards.

The access of China, already almost agreed, inevitably in detailed bilateral negotiations with America, will present a huge challenge to the system. The WTO regime needs to be put on a better footing if that challenge is not to coincide with conflicts between the two most powerful blocs that could knock out the foundations of open trade.

## Wall Street's legal eagles swoop on the Square Mile

**Paul Armstrong**  
on why top commercial lawyers are crossing the Atlantic

Did you hear the one about the London lawyer who prepared a will for an elderly female client? He charged her £200, but she accidentally paid him £300. This put the lawyer in an obvious moral dilemma. Should he tell his partners about the extra fee? London lawyers have long been the butt of jokes among their fellow professional workers, but it seems that now even their US counterparts are starting to have a chuckle at the expense of some of them.

Top-tier Wall Street firms are starting to make themselves at home in the Square Mile, where the globalisation of legal services is at its most advanced. And while they may be yet to win a substantial slice of the market, there are growing fears about the impact they could have over the next five years.

"I think what people are worried about is not what the US firms are today but what happens next," says Maurice Allen, who heads the London office of US firm Weil, Gotshal & Manges. "It is a lot harder than we thought it would be, but the clever people realise that there is a strategic battle going on and that maybe the US people will get ahead of the English in that battle."

Much of the trend is being driven by the leading investment banks, which are seeking to exploit their new-found ability to structure deals under the law of almost any country. It just happens that, in the vast majority of cases, they opt for the British or US legal systems, depending on which is the most accommodating.

This has prompted many New York firms to hang up their shingle in London in the hope of winning business that would have otherwise left the Street. There is still a handful



The cast of the television show LA Law. Their ilk are already making a mark on the City

of US firms, such as Sullivan & Cromwell, for which US legal advice still accounts for the vast bulk of the work done in their London offices. But, increasingly, US firms operating in London have lawyers working in both jurisdictions.

Members of the legal fraternity say the traffic is flowing both ways as London firms chase business from British investment banks wanting to construct deals under US law.

The push to expand law practices across the Atlantic has reached new heights with Clifford Chance, the British firm, in merger talks with Rog-

er Wells, a medium-sized New York firm. Industry observers say it is only time before the top line firms attempt transatlantic mergers. But they believe that such industry rationalisation, which will also involve mergers of London-based firms, could still be several years away.

Alan Hodgart, a director of Hodgart Consulting, a leading management adviser to European law firms, said the investment banks stumbled across the advantages of structuring deals in the jurisdiction of their choice early this decade. But he said the practice has been

adopted with increasing enthusiasm in the past five years.

"They worked out that if you are buying a business with offices in ten countries you can do the whole transaction under British or US law and just have lawyers on the ground in each place to clear up the local issues," Mr Hodgart said. "A lot of the second-tier firms realised they would lose work if they didn't do the same so there is a real market share race going on there as a consequence of these changes at the top."

He said some second-tier US legal firms that specialised

in industries such as insurance had also been lured to London in the hope of taking market share from the local practitioners. Many of these firms had found the going tough. "You can justify moving abroad for many reasons but, at the end of the day, there has to be something that adds value for the client," Mr Hodgart said.

Figures published recently by Commercial Lawyer, the legal industry journal, showed that there were five US law firms operating in Europe with 100 or more lawyers each. A further six had more than 50. However, while these statistics highlight the potential for US firms to put pressure on their UK competitors, they are still a long way from the 1,000 or so lawyers employed by Clifford Chance.

Stephen Fiamma, who is the partner in charge at the London office of the US firm Jones Day Reavis & Pogue, says American companies are making it increasingly clear that they want to deal with only one law firm, regardless of where an acquisition is located.

But Mr Fiamma also gave warning that the London legal market was highly competitive and did not offer US firms an easy profit boost.

"At this point in the cycle any lawyer can do well if they are reasonably competent," he says. "The real test will be in the next downturn, when we will see how many have the staying power."

Mr Fiamma said some US firms had bought their way into the UK market by offering huge pay rises to leading lawyers from London firms. But he said many partners in these firms would be unwilling to sustain the tough times if they felt the money was coming out of their pocket.

"We have to compete with English lawyers. It is not like going into a market where the local lawyers can not get their shoe laces untied. This is also a very high overhead market compared with New York."

Mr Fiamma said some US firms could be risking a repeat of the mistakes they made in the late 1980s and early 1990s, when lawyers swarmed to London in the hope of capitalising on the start-up of the Common Market.

## Spam leaves nasty taste for Net users

The problem of junk e-mail — known bizarrely in the computer industry as "spam" — is escalating. This is not only an irritation to computer users, but also a potential threat to all companies conducting business on the Internet.

The subject of spam has hit the headlines twice this week. The subject first came up on Monday when Virgin Net, the Internet access provider, said that it had become the first British company to take legal action against a so-called "spammer". The second came when Graham Watson, the Liberal Democrat MEP for Somerset and North Devon, delivered a petition to the European Parliament from 24,000 Internet users fed up with receiving junk e-mails.

Spam usually involves lone businessmen or start-up companies sending millions of unsolicited e-mails in one go. Typically the e-mails contain the kind of dubious offers more commonly found in the small ads section of *Private Eye* magazine. Most recently, e-mail users have been offered the chance to invest in fictitious Internet companies.

The problem of spam has come about partly because it is so easy to get hold of e-mail addresses. Spammers can obtain addresses either using a software package or by purchasing e-mail addresses from customer research companies.

The biggest problem with spam is that it clogs up the computer systems used by large corporations and Internet access companies, often causing them temporarily to shut down.

So far, the only way for com-



panies to tackle the problem is to use so-called "filtration software", which can detect unsolicited e-mails and delete them before they enter their networks. However, such software rarely eliminates the problem, and spammers tend to be one step ahead of technology.

BiblioTech, another British Internet company, has also launched legal action against a spammer. The company, which is a rival to Microsoft's Hotmail and provides free e-mail addresses to 100,000 subscribers throughout Europe, was subject to a massive bulk e-mail campaign by an American businessman selling print supplies, such as ink cartridges for computer printers.

Chris Verdin, the company's finance director, argues that anyone who provides Internet access suffers as a result of junk e-mail. "The worst thing is that the recipient pays for it," he says. "Because you have to spend time online to download it."

SOFTWARE that allows companies to manage the design, manufacture and maintenance of products has been launched this week by SAP, the German software group.

CHRIS AYRES

## B2 bombs

I HEAR the last rites are being read at Barclays for the unloved B2 savings account. This is because the new Barclays symbol — the eagle within a kind of badge that resembles nothing so much as one of those plastic snowstorm toys, the Vauxhall logo, or possibly a "boy in a bubble" — will be used for every part of the company, with the probable exception of the Barclays card.

B2, launched by Martin Taylor last May, will therefore join that sector of the banking graveyard haunted by the spir-

its of Vector, Orchard and Meridian — shortly to be joined, we can only hope, by the British Gas goldfish.

When B2 was launched, I said it wouldn't last. I was right. Mind you, I thought that Taylor would stick around.

BEFORE Bank of Scotland gets too cocky about yesterday's results, I have been contacted by a reader who says he has just received a piece of junk mail from its credit card department headed: "Win a trip to the UEFA Champions League final in Barcelona."

To go into the prize draw, all he has to do is answer one question. Which goes as follows: "Which city is the 1999 UEFA Champions League final being held in?"

### Millar's tale

A RARE sighting of Andy Millar, the whistleblower who brought down British Biotech. At a presentation made at the Ernst & Young life sciences conference in Amsterdam this week, his name was flagged up on a slide as head of clinical



studies at Wilex, a German cancer therapy company.

The usually talkative Millar is not saying much, except to confirm that he is working as a consultant for Wilex and for Olaf Wilhelm, its chief executive.

In between legal skirmishes with his former employer, I assume, Millar says: "Wilex is a very interesting company and I'm flattered to be on board. It's a pity I can't get any work in this country."

### Fresh start

ONLY days after the temporary monk, Jim O'Donnell, gave up the paths of the Lord to return to Mammion, I learn of another mid-life crisis in the City. Richard Broadbent, joint

head of corporate finance at Schroders, is dropping out of the nine-to-five.

Broadbent — 46 and confusingly, no relation to his former boss Adam — surprised everyone when he resigned from the bank yesterday.

"He wants to do something else with his life," Win Bischoff, Schroders' chairman, tells me. "He is going to take some time off and decide what he is going to do. He assures me he is not going to a competitor."

O'Donnell, who was at HSBC, spent just 18 months as a monk before kicking the habit and joining Salomon Smith Barney. I would not bet against Broadbent's eventual return either.

PURA FOODS, producer of food and cooking oils, yesterday slapped a writ on the mighty Shell organisation, producer of pious documents on corporate ethics, alleging trademark infringement and passing off.

The inedible oil company had launched its own Pura, a new make of diesel oil, earlier this year. The edible Pura alleges "tremendous embarrassment and confusion" which has necessitated the hiring of City solicitor Eversheds. The complaint is that its edible oil and Shell's diesel are both being sold under the same name. You mean there's a difference?

### Polling boot

A RARE glimpse into the intricacies of political life from Lord, formerly Dr David, Owen, at the Reform Club for the launch of the first pamphlet from his New Europe pressure group.

The talk came around to the next election, and Owen said politicians were disinclined to trust the opinion polls. "Mrs Thatcher packed her bags in '83 and '87," he claimed. "I used to look up the vacancies in the British Medical Journal before every election."

MARTIN WALLER

city.diary@the-times.co.uk



Lord Owen: scanned the situations vacant columns

How many telecoms managers does it take to



[change] your mind?

When telecoms managers recently voted Energis No.1 for quality of service, it was a real commendation from the people who really matter. Not a claim, not a promise, but proof that we are committed to delivering quality of service to our customers — day in, day out.

And our commitment to service doesn't stop there. Our internet company, Planet Online, has been named as the top business ISP, while our national network has consistently been rated as the most reliable.

Energis is the only national telecoms provider to dedicate its all-round expertise solely to business. So, whether voice, data or e-commerce, isn't it time you thought about changing to us?

To find out more, visit the Energis website or call us now on 0800 316 0613.

The 1999 TMA Customer Award for Quality 1999  
Telecoms 50\* — 5th 1999  
CPI results

1,750 TMA members can't be wrong



ENERGIS

voice+data+business

www.energis.co.uk



## ACCOUNTANCY

# Businesslike approach is vital on internal controls

**Nigel Turnbull**  
on proposals  
for the way  
companies  
oversee  
their risks

At the start of this decade, there was little formal guidance on corporate governance beyond that contained in company law. Then came the Cadbury Report, the Rutterman guidance on internal financial control, the Greenbury Report on directors' remuneration and, most recently, the Combined Code of the Hampel Committee. This week, another set of proposals, this time on internal controls broadly defined, has landed on boardroom table. So why are they needed?

In one sense, the answer is straightforward. When the combined code was published last summer, the Institute of Chartered Accountants agreed with the Stock Exchange that it would set up a working party to develop guidance to assist listed companies to implement the new requirements on internal control.

Principle D2 of the code calls on boards to "maintain a sound system of internal control to safeguard shareholders' investment and the company's assets", while a related code provision requires companies to review that system's effectiveness at least annually.

The underlying reason, of course, for the preparation of the guidance on internal control is that, as the wording of the principle highlights, it has a vital role to play in ensuring that a business is well run. That said, it complements, and is not a substitute for, entrepreneurship. In a market economy, profits are the reward for successful risk-taking and the role of internal control is to manage risk appropriately rather than to eliminate it. The nature of a



Nigel Turnbull says reviews of controls must be firmly embedded in companies' operations

group's principal risks will depend, for example, on the areas of the world in which it trades, on the industries in which it operates and on company-specific factors.

The working party has therefore sought to develop practical and robust guidance that groups can tailor to their individual circumstances. This is far better than imposing a one-size-fits-all set of detailed rules, though we recognise that it is not the easy option and is more challenging for directors and auditors. Moreover, the working party believes that the process for reviewing the internal control system should be firmly embedded in the group's ongoing operations and not treated as an exercise just undertaken for regulatory purposes.

The board may wish to delegate aspects of its review of effectiveness to, say, its audit committee, but it must form its own opinion on the review's overall adequacy. It is proposed that the board, or a relevant committee, should regularly review reports on control issues, probably on a cyclical basis in respect of different parts of the business. Factors to be considered include the key risks in the section of the

business being reviewed and how they have been identified, evaluated and managed, the effectiveness of the related control system and whether weaknesses found are being remedied promptly.

In addition to the regular reviews, boards will need to undertake a specific annual review exercise ahead of the annual report being approved.

This should cover, for example, changes since the last review in the nature and extent of significant risks; the group's ability to respond effectively to change; the quality of management's ongoing monitoring of internal

control; the incidence and impact of major control weaknesses and the effectiveness of the year-end financial reporting process.

In groups in which no internal audit function exists, the board will be expected to consider the need for one annually; similarly, if it does have such a function, it should review its remit, authority, resources and scope of work once a year.

Turning to disclosures, the working party is seeking to promote the provision of meaningful high-level information while avoiding voluminous detail that does not provide an insight to the company's approach to internal control.

Listed companies will be required to confirm that there is an ongoing process for identifying, evaluating and managing the company's key risks, and that it is regularly reviewed by the board and accords with the guidance. As the guidance sets out very clearly the processes to be followed in maintaining a sound control system, this disclosure is at the same time both concise and powerful.

It is also proposed that companies should explain how the board reviewed the effectiveness of the review process and that when the board is unable to make either of these disclosures, it should explain what it is doing to rectify the situation.

To enable listed companies to make necessary changes to come into line with the new guidance, a phased implementation over the current and next accounting periods is proposed.

I would urge all boards of listed companies, their auditors and the users of their annual reports to read the proposals in full and to submit their comments by June 14.

Nigel Turnbull is chairman of the Internal Control Working Party of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England & Wales and finance director of Rank Group.

Copies of the proposals are available on [www.iccw.co.uk/internalcontrol](http://www.iccw.co.uk/internalcontrol).

## Monet proves the case for a little dash of grey in the executive picture

IF ANYONE ever gets round to writing a history of business sponsorship of the arts, then the efforts of Ernst & Young will score highly on the success list. Their latest effort, the sponsorship of the Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy, came to an end last Sunday. It was the most popular art exhibition ever held in this country. Some 813,000 people saw it, and the Royal Academy took £3.9 million in ticket sales. And it was also a great critical, as well as popular, success.

However, for an "absolutely delighted" Ernst & Young, there were other figures to measure. More than 32,000 Ernst & Young employees and guests saw the exhibition, including more than 8,000 clients. This is the biggest success figure. To have access to such a massive "must-see" show, and for it to be an art exhibition, at which it is the most natural thing in the world to chat beforehand or as you go around the pictures, scores highly over any other type of business sponsorship.

And Ernst & Young ran it well. It was slightly eerie to find that as you left at the end of an evening viewing you could see another tranche of guests emerging from dinner in the floors above and moving down to take over your place in front of the water-lily ponds. The organisation was phenomenal.

However, for the accounting world, there was another lesson to be learnt from the exhibition. And it is rather an ironic one. The exhibition consisted entirely of Monet's work from this century. It revealed the work of a highly motivated, energetic and hard-working artist. The earliest work dated from the point at which Monet was aged 60. The last work dated from the last year of his life, when he was 86. The partnership deeds of the large accountancy firms ban anyone from remaining a partner over the age of 60. At the point where Monet was starting to produce some of his finest work, any senior accountant is being turfed out of the firm and told that productive life is over. On the new global board of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, John Connolly, the UK senior partner, is the oldest member. He is 48. Indeed, it is unusual to find any partner over the age of 55 still in anything approaching full harness in an accounting firm these days.

This trend is beginning to cause anxiety, particularly in America. For some years, it has been obvious that the average age of chairmen and chief executives is about a decade higher than that of the average partner who is providing their key advice. In the UK, and particularly in America, the average age of corporate chiefs is moving upwards. The gap in both culture and experience is beginning to cause concern.



ROBERT BRUCE

Many factors are involved. This is the first generation that has had prosperity on such a scale that comparatively many people can afford to leave full-time work in their early fifties. The fashion is likely to change. The prospect of 30 years' leisure, however much you fill it, will pall. There is a limit, however much you may relish the escape from phone, fax and laptops, to how many watercolours you can manage of the rolling Sussex farmland. Most people find the joys of retirement a bit of a mirage. In ten years' time, people will be craving to stay on and be productive, like Monet, until the day they drop.

There are also differences in style. The corporate world is far less pressured than that of professional service firms. Partners in law and accountancy firms work harder than their clients tend to in the corporate sector. So burn-out is a factor. So is the risk they run of working in a business where they take unlimited financial liability for anything going wrong. If you have done well, there must be an argument at 51 for saying: "Let's get out while the going is good".

Partners in audit work also face pressures with the quite recent introduction of the rule that only allows audit partners to stay in charge of a specific job for a fixed span of seven years. If you are going to have to give up your biggest client when you are within seven years of a mooted retirement date, you are likely to go at that point rather than stay.

"Once upon a time," a senior member of the profession said this week, "you could tell partners because they had grey hairs. Now they leave before they have got them." It is the old equation of knowledge and experience. For knowledge, you might prefer the doctor who is 45 and vigorously up to date. For experience, you might prefer someone of 60. Accounting firms argue differently. "At the age of 45 people have seen 20 years of the business," said one partner this week. "And they will still have seen two recessions."

However, the case for lengthening the career span is growing. In America, KPMG is looking to raise its retirement age. Firms will feel the pressure to encourage people to stay on. A proposal will go to the KPMG board in the UK on Monday about how the firm can keep the right people for the right reasons. The answer may well be to mix responsibilities later on so that partners can avoid exhaustion and maximise their value.

The irony of partners in professional firms marvelling at the productivity and imagination of an elderly Monet may not be lost after all.



The last day of Monet in the 20th Century, which took £3.9 million in ticket sales

### Tale of wisdom without peer

RUMOUR has it that Colin Sharman, the indefatigable knacker of heads together in his quest to make KPMG a truly global firm, has been wondering whether there is not an easier way of making a living. As international chairman, his role has not been a bed of roses. Curmudgeonly Canadians leading him a merry dance

### ANY OTHER BUSINESS

over the possibility of absconding to Arthur Andersen being but the tip of the iceberg when it comes to the problems of herding international partners all into the one organisation. So it comes as no surprise that Sharman has given some thought to imparting his business wisdom in a wider forum. It is said that he fancies a life

peage so that the nation can hear his thoughts more clearly from the House of Lords. Step forward the hopeful Lord Sharman of Teffont Magna.

#### Serious stuff

AT LAST. The news we have been waiting for. The Accounting Standards Board (ASB), and its sister bodies, the Finan-

cial Reporting Council and the Financial Reporting Review Panel, have launched their websites. But they can only be described as disappointments. They are clear, fast and packed with information. But where is the fun? Why is there no league scoreboard showing how the favoured football club of the ASB chairman, Sir Dav-

id Tweedie, the penniless but entertaining Falkirk, is out-gunning the financially challenged cloggers of Patrick Thisle, the fancy of Ron Paterson of Ernst & Young. Tweedie's deadly technical oppo? Come to that, why is there not a page of Tweedie's famous jokes? It is all very well having an excellent technical summary of something such as FRS13, but accountants cannot live by bread alone.

#### Flying high

IT WAS a triumph for John Connolly at the great Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu global jamboree in London last week. Not only was he confirmed as new Deloitte & Touche UK senior partner and chief executive, but he was also made global managing partner for the assurance, accounting and advisory practices of the worldwide firm. That means he is in command of more than 60 per cent of the firm's international fees. Not bad for the Mancunian high-flyer known universally as "The Fat Controller" in his North Country days.

ROBERT BRUCE

**DELL PCs FROM £799  
DIRECT FROM THE FACTORY.**

Free offers now when you order online.

**www.dell.co.uk**  
OR CALL 0870 9075658

©1999 Dell Computer Corporation. Dell, the Dell logo and registered trademarks are Dell Computer Corporation.

**BE DIRECT  
DELL**  
www.dell.co.uk

## The world is waiting for your product. Food from Britain is waiting for your call.

The UK boasts some of the most accomplished food and drink producers in the world. Yet a surprisingly large number are still entirely dependent on the UK for their business. And it's not getting any easier, with the never-ending tussle over shelf-space and margins in our overcrowded island.

A case of too many eggs in one basket. But lack of familiarity with overseas markets, retailers, distribution logistics and, at the simplest level, language, can deter even the most aggressive of marketers. Where, then, can they turn for this essential help?

### Food from Britain: Helping you to hit the ground running

Food from Britain is the UK's leading international food and drink marketing consultancy, with the objective of helping British food and drink producers develop new markets overseas. Ours is not a consultancy of fine talking theorems, but an intensely practical one. All our people are commercial professionals working out of their own offices in all the major European countries, North America and Japan, with detailed knowledge of their local markets. We can help you pinpoint opportunities, supply you with market data and make the key introductions to trade partners and buyers.



Fancy a bigger slice of the cake?

We can help you with trade shows, publicity and promotions. In a nutshell, we'll help you build your business abroad.

### The world is your oyster...or tea bag...soup...cereal...

It doesn't take a rocket scientist to realise that the rest of the world represents a bigger potential market than the UK, a genuine opportunity both to grow sales and spread risk. In fact, the value of UK food and drink exports has doubled in the last decade and now stands at around £10 billion. Hardly surprising given the innovation, imagination and drive that characterises so many UK food and drink producers.

Just to quote from our own portfolio, we have helped UK companies sell breakfast cereal to the Spanish, preserves to the U.S., chilled soups to Belgium and France and drawstring tea bags to the Japanese. In total, we are working with nearly 1000 companies.

But boil it all down and our value can be described in three short words: Knowledge. Know-how. Contacts.

We've got them. We're ready to share them. Call us. Contact Simon Waring, Marketing Director, on 0171 468 8555 or Andrea Ng, International Development Director, on 0171 468 8571. Website: [www.foodfrombritain.com](http://www.foodfrombritain.com)



Building your business abroad


FOOD from  
Britain



	Vol	Prv	Pr	Chg	Vol	Prv	Pr	Chg
<b>ACI INVESTMENTS LTD</b>								
ACI Inv Fd (Cdn)	171.50	34.00						
ACI Inv Fd (US)	0.9657	0.6267	- 0.02					
ACI Inv Fd (UK)	0.9657	0.6267	- 0.02					
ACI Inv Fd (Aus)	104.30	36.00	- 0.10	5.20				
ACI Inv Fd (Sw)	56.40	37.40	- 0.12	5.50				
<b>ADRIAN INVESTMENT TRUST LTD</b>								
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	147.00	47.00						
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	148.11	157.02	- 0.38					
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	145.05	167.12	- 0.38					
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Aus)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (Sw)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (UK)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40	2.81				
ADRIAN Inv Fd (US)	119.11	127.40	- 0.40					

	Call	low	high	%	%
Boeing 1	24.22	-0.01	1.65		
South East 1	11.82	-1.70	1.96		
Boeing 2	102.01	-0.30	1.21		
Boeing 3	13.24	13.24	+0.01		
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FUNDERS &amp; COLLABORATIVE INVEST</b>					
Cap Hill 1	23.28	23.28	+0.39	1.67	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill	23.28	23.28	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 2	18.70	18.70	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 3	13.45	13.45	0.00	0.00	
Cap Hill 4	71.70	71.70	0.00	0.00	
<b>FINANCIAL PRUDENTIAL FUND INVEST</b>					
Blanchard 1	18.70	18.89	+0.19	1.62	
Blanchard 2	11.18	11.18	0.00	0.00	

F	1979	1978	% Chg	S	1979	1978	% Chg
Company				Company			
Chrysler	157,820	113,021	0.18	109	116.42	...	+4.56
→ Acc'n	10,625	13,841	0.91	110	172.10	169.60	+0.02
→ Acc'n	10,625	13,841	0.91	111	168.70	169.60	-0.01
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	112	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	113	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	114	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	115	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	116	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	117	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	118	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	119	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	120	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	121	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	122	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	123	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	124	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	125	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	126	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	127	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	128	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	129	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	130	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	131	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	132	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	133	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	134	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	135	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	136	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	137	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	138	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	139	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	140	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	141	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	142	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	143	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	144	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	145	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	146	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	147	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	148	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	149	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	150	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	151	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	152	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	153	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	154	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	155	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	156	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	157	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	158	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	159	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	160	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	161	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	162	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	163	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	164	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	165	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	166	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	167	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	168	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	169	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	170	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	171	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	172	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	173	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	174	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	175	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	176	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	177	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	178	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	179	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	180	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	181	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	182	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	183	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	184	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	185	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	186	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	187	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	188	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	189	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	190	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	191	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	192	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	193	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	194	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	195	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	196	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	197	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	198	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	199	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	200	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	201	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	202	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	203	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	204	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	205	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	206	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	207	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	208	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	209	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	210	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	211	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	212	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	213	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	214	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	215	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	216	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	217	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	218	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	219	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	220	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	221	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	222	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	223	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	224	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	225	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	226	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	227	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	228	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	229	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	230	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	231	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	232	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	233	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	234	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	235	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	236	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	237	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	238	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	239	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	240	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	241	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	242	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	243	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	244	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	245	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	246	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	247	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	248	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	249	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	250	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	251	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	252	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	253	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	254	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	255	278.10	278.10	0.00
→ Acc'n	1,214	1,309	0.09	256	278.10	278.10	0.00

[illegible]

Fast-track air travel to Scandinavia?  
You've got it.

With more direct flights more often from the UK, there's no quicker way to get to our part of the world.

For more information about SAS, give us a ring on 0845 60 727 727, or visit [www.sas.se](http://www.sas.se) - we're looking forward to seeing you on board soon!



## Modest losses at the close

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1999	Low	Company	Price	Yield	P/E
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
1187	1187	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1187	1187	1187
1188	1188	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1188	1188	1188
1189	1189	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1189	1189	1189
1190	1190	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1190	1190	1190
1191	1191	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1191	1191	1191
1192	1192	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1192	1192	1192
1193	1193	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1193	1193	1193
1194	1194	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1194	1194	1194
1195	1195	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1195	1195	1195
1196	1196	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1196	1196	1196
1197	1197	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1197	1197	1197
1198	1198	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1198	1198	1198
1199	1199	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1199	1199	1199
1200	1200	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1200	1200	1200
1201	1201	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1201	1201	1201
1202	1202	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1202	1202	1202
1203	1203	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1203	1203	1203
1204	1204	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1204	1204	1204
1205	1205	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1205	1205	1205
1206	1206	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1206	1206	1206
1207	1207	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1207	1207	1207
1208	1208	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1208	1208	1208
1209	1209	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1209	1209	1209
1210	1210	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1210	1210	1210
1211	1211	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1211	1211	1211
1212	1212	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1212	1212	1212
1213	1213	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1213	1213	1213
1214	1214	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1214	1214	1214
1215	1215	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1215	1215	1215
1216	1216	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1216	1216	1216
1217	1217	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1217	1217	1217
1218	1218	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1218	1218	1218
1219	1219	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1219	1219	1219
1220	1220	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1220	1220	1220
1221	1221	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1221	1221	1221
1222	1222	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1222	1222	1222
1223	1223	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1223	1223	1223
1224	1224	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1224	1224	1224
1225	1225	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1225	1225	1225
1226	1226	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1226	1226	1226
1227	1227	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1227	1227	1227
1228	1228	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1228	1228	1228
1229	1229	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1229	1229	1229
1230	1230	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1230	1230	1230
1231	1231	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1231	1231	1231
1232	1232	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1232	1232	1232
1233	1233	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1233	1233	1233
1234	1234	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1234	1234	1234
1235	1235	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1235	1235	1235
1236	1236	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1236	1236	1236
1237	1237	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1237	1237	1237
1238	1238	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1238	1238	1238
1239	1239	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1239	1239	1239
1240	1240	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1240	1240	1240
1241	1241	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1241	1241	1241
1242	1242	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1242	1242	1242
1243	1243	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1243	1243	1243
1244	1244	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1244	1244	1244
1245	1245	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1245	1245	1245
1246	1246	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1246	1246	1246
1247	1247	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1247	1247	1247
1248	1248	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1248	1248	1248
1249	1249	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1249	1249	1249
1250	1250	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1250	1250	1250
1251	1251	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1251	1251	1251
1252	1252	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1252	1252	1252
1253	1253	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1253	1253	1253
1254	1254	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1254	1254	1254
1255	1255	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1255	1255	1255
1256	1256	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1256	1256	1256
1257	1257	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1257	1257	1257
1258	1258	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1258	1258	1258
1259	1259	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1259	1259	1259
1260	1260	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1260	1260	1260
1261	1261	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1261	1261	1261
1262	1262	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1262	1262	1262
1263	1263	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1263	1263	1263
1264	1264	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1264	1264	1264
1265	1265	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1265	1265	1265
1266	1266	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1266	1266	1266
1267	1267	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1267	1267	1267
1268	1268	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1268	1268	1268
1269	1269	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1269	1269	1269
1270	1270	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1270	1270	1270
1271	1271	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1271	1271	1271
1272	1272	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1272	1272	1272
1273	1273	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1273	1273	1273
1274	1274	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1274	1274	1274
1275	1275	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1275	1275	1275
1276	1276	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1276	1276	1276
1277	1277	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1277	1277	1277
1278	1278	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1278	1278	1278
1279	1279	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1279	1279	1279
1280	1280	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1280	1280	1280
1281	1281	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1281	1281	1281
1282	1282	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1282	1282	1282
1283	1283	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1283	1283	1283
1284	1284	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1284	1284	1284
1285	1285	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1285	1285	1285
1286	1286	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1286	1286	1286
1287	1287	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1287	1287	1287
1288	1288	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1288	1288	1288
1289	1289	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1289	1289	1289
1290	1290	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1290	1290	1290
1291	1291	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1291	1291	1291
1292	1292	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1292	1292	1292
1293	1293	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1293	1293	1293
1294	1294	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1294	1294	1294
1295	1295	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1295	1295	1295
1296	1296	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1296	1296	1296
1297	1297	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1297	1297	1297
1298	1298	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1298	1298	1298
1299	1299	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1299	1299	1299
1300	1300	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1300	1300	1300
1301	1301	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1301	1301	1301
1302	1302	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1302	1302	1302
1303	1303	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1303	1303	1303
1304	1304	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1304	1304	1304
1305	1305	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1305	1305	1305
1306	1306	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1306	1306	1306
1307	1307	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1307	1307	1307
1308	1308	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1308	1308	1308
1309	1309	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1309	1309	1309
1310	1310	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1310	1310	1310
1311	1311	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1311	1311	1311
1312	1312	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1312	1312	1312
1313	1313	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1313	1313	1313
1314	1314	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1314	1314	1314
1315	1315	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1315	1315	1315
1316	1316	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1316	1316	1316
1317	1317	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1317	1317	1317
1318	1318	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1318	1318	1318
1319	1319	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1319	1319	1319
1320	1320	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1320	1320	1320
1321	1321	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1321	1321	1321
1322	1322	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1322	1322	1322
1323	1323	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1323	1323	1323
1324	1324	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1324	1324	1324
1325	1325	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1325	1325	1325
1326	1326	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1326	1326	1326
1327	1327	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1327	1327	1327
1328	1328	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1328	1328	1328
1329	1329	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1329	1329	1329
1330	1330	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1330	1330	1330
1331	1331	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1331	1331	1331
1332	1332	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1332	1332	1332
1333	1333	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1333	1333	1333
1334	1334	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1334	1334	1334
1335	1335	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1335	1335	1335
1336	1336	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1336	1336	1336
1337	1337	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1337	1337	1337
1338	1338	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1338	1338	1338
1339	1339	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1339	1339	1339
1340	1340	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1340	1340	1340
1341	1341	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1341	1341	1341
1342	1342	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1342	1342	1342
1343	1343	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1343	1343	1343
1344	1344	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1344	1344	1344
1345	1345	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1345	1345	1345
1346	1346	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1346	1346	1346
1347	1347	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1347	1347	1347
1348	1348	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1348	1348	1348
1349	1349	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1349	1349	1349
1350	1350	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1350	1350	1350
1351	1351	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1351	1351	1351
1352	1352	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1352	1352	1352
1353	1353	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1353	1353	1353
1354	1354	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1354	1354	1354
1355	1355	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1355	1355	1355
1356	1356	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1356	1356	1356
1357	1357	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1357	1357	1357
1358	1358	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1358	1358	1358
1359	1359	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1359	1359	1359
1360	1360	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1360	1360	1360
1361	1361	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1361	1361	1361
1362	1362	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1362	1362	1362
1363	1363	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1363	1363	1363
1364	1364	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1364	1364	1364
1365	1365	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1365	1365	1365
1366	1366	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1366	1366	1366
1367	1367	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1367	1367	1367
1368	1368	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1368	1368	1368
1369	1369	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1369	1369	1369
1370	1370	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1370	1370	1370
1371	1371	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1371	1371	1371
1372	1372	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1372	1372	1372
1373	1373	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1373	1373	1373
1374	1374	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1374	1374	1374
1375	1375	ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES			



## Bargains of the week: photograph the Lake District guided by an expert; cruise the Greek islands; take a trip through Uzbekistan



A selection of last-minute holidays and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and further afield, many at bargain prices

## BRITISH ISLES

**TWO** Cornish gardens — Trebah, with its sub-tropical plants, and Carwinion, with its bamboo collection — can be visited for half-price when booking dinner. B&B for £42 a night at the Falmouth Beach Hotel with Consort Hotels. Details: 01326 318084.

**ABANDON** the snows of the North East for the warmth of Jersey any Saturday for the next month. Return flights from Newcastle and three days' car hire will cost £99 with Jersey Travel Service. Details: 0181-991 6020.

**THE** Yorkshire Dales can be full of gambolling lambs or shrouded in mist at this time of the year. Should the latter

happen, there will be the consolation of exploring Harrogate and its beautiful parks on an early May Bank Holiday coach tour with Andrew's of Tideswell. The trip starts from Derbyshire on May 1 and costs £99, including two nights' half-board. Details: 01296 871222.

**VIEWS** over the River Dart from a roof-top balcony are available from a luxurious house in Kingswear, South Devon. The house sleeps eight and is now on offer from £494 a week from Todd Hall Conagies. Details: 01548 853089.

**TURNING** views of the Lake District into classy photographs is the aim of a four-night break with Countrywide Holidays from May 3. Walks with an expert photographer, plus picnic lunches and dinner and B&B in Grasmere cost £187. Details: 01942 241432.

**REVIVING** memories of Britain's finest airmen and the conditions they operated under is possible on a tour with Whistler Breaks of former bases of RAF Bomber and Fighter Command in Lincolnshire. The tour from May 21 to 23 costs £220 with all meals, accommodation and entry fees. Details: 01743 718964.

**CORSICA** can be wild and beautiful, especially in the north in spring, and good deals to the region are now on offer, both starting on May 16. Tony Dawe writes.

An apartment in the hilltop village of Nonza on a rocky spur above the sea is available for a week with Voyages Ilena for £299, including direct flights from Gatwick and car hire. Details: 0171-924 4440.

Closer to the beach — at Moriani — are apartments costing £255 for a week with VTB Holidays, including return flights from Manchester and car hire. Details: 01242 240310.

**TENERIFE** is a more traditional destination, and a fortnight in apartments in Los Gigantes from May 2 costs £235, based on four sharing, with Lunn Poly including a return flight from Gatwick. Details from Holiday Shops.

**GREECE** and its islands continue to offer great early season deals, with a week's self-catering in Almirida, western Crete, from Tuesday costing £199 with Sunvil Holidays, with a flight from Gatwick. Fly from the same airport the next day and a week in apart-

ments in Lindos, Rhodes, costs £109 with Olympic-Odyssey. Zakynthos for a week from May 2 costs £159 with Direct Greece, also with a Gatwick flight. Details: Sunvil, 0181-568 4499; Olympic, 0181-343 9090; Direct Greece, 0181-785 4000.

**CRUISING** through the islands is also available at discounts, with a week's trip from Athens on April 30 and May 8 costing £499 with Seafarer. The price includes flights from Gatwick and ports of call include Santorini, Mykonos and Tinos. Details: 01212 685500.

**SKIING** on into May at bargain prices will be possible with Crystal Holidays, which is offering B&B in Kaprun, Austria, and the chance to ski the Kitzsteinhorn Glacier between May 15 and 29. Prices start from £149 for three-night breaks and £189 for a week, with return flights from Gatwick. Details: 0181-399 5144.

**PORTO SANTO**, near Madeira, is one of the secrets of the travel trade. It boasts a five-mile strand, mountains, a few guest houses and a four-star hotel, which is available from Prestige Holidays for £518 for a week from early June with B&B and flights. Details: 01425 480400.



Northern Corsica: wild and beautiful, especially in spring

## EUROPE

**ST LUCIA'S** jazz festival has become a big international event and this year, between May 8 and 16, the stars will include Ray Charles, Natalie Cole and Roberta Flack. Sovereign is offering a week's all-inclusive holiday at a four-star resort to coincide with the festival for £989, including flights. Details: 0161-742 2224.

**BALI** remains a dream destination for many and is available at an eye-opening price from Premier Holidays with flights from Gatwick between May 1 and 15. For example, 12 nights at the Raddien Hotel and the flight costs £669. Details: 01223 516677.

**BIG APPLE** breaks are available at special prices during the next two months with Bon Voyage. Fly from Heathrow and spend two nights in New York from £299. Details: 0800 316 0194.

**MARKETS** and Minarets is the title of a tour to the Silk Road cities of Tashkent, Samarkand, Bukhara and Khiva with The Imaginative Traveller. The 12-day journey starts in Uzbekistan and costs from £735 with accommodation and

an expert guide. Flights extra: availability in June. Details: 0181-742 8612.

**AN ADVENTURE** closer to home is possible with Encounter, which has places on 15-day trips through Morocco, starting on May 1 and 15. The High Atlas Mountains, the desert, beaches and the main cities will all be visited. Transport is by four-wheel-drive lorries and the £430 price includes food and activities. Flights are extra but can be arranged from £150 return. Details: 0171-370 6845.

**NORTH AFRICA** at a more sedate pace is proposed by Co-op Travelcare, which offers a fortnight's B&B First Choice holiday at a Tunisian resort for £139 if you make the flight from Manchester on Sunday. Details: 0541 500388.

Prices are per person and based on two sharing a room.

## WEEKEND TRAVEL

See The Times on Saturday for more flight bargains and last-minute holidays

## AIRLINE NETWORK

100 leading scheduled airlines      1,000,000 discount fares

<b>USA &amp; CANADA</b> PITTSBURGH £225    DETROIT £255 CHICAGO £225    DENVER £275 SEATTLE £231    TORONTO £282 DALLAS £233    CALGARY £345 HOUSTON £254    VANCOUVER £345 N. ORLEANS £254    HAWAII £452 <b>TAMPA SPECIAL</b> Departures 1/3/99 - 30/6/99 <b>£265</b> <b>USA HOTELS</b> ORLANDO £110 pppst LOS ANGELES £115 pppst BOSTON £139 pppst NEW YORK £151 pppst GREAT VALUE CAR RENTAL Alamo £16 per week <small>accommodation based on two share</small>	<b>USA BEST BUYS</b> NEW YORK £4196 MIAMI £198 BOSTON £199 WASHINGTON £204 LOS ANGELES £244 SAN FRANCISCO £244 LAS VEGAS £251 PHOENIX £251	<b>AUSTRALIA &amp; NZ</b> DARWIN £514    AUCKLAND £527 PERTH £515    ADELAIDE £541 MELBOURNE £519    CAIRNS £549 <b>SYDNEY or BRISBANE</b> Departures 1/3/99 - 15/6/99 <b>£486</b> <b>AUSTRALIAN VISA SERVICE AVAILABLE</b> AUSTRALIAN HOTELS £116 pppst NEW ZEALAND HOTELS £116 pppst CAR RENTAL £19 per day HOTEL PASSES £32 pppst <b>LOWCOST BRITISH AIRWAYS</b> <small>Preferred Agent</small>	<b>HOLIDAY OFFERS</b> <b>BANGKOK</b> 5nights 3+Hotel 01/5 - 24/6 £380 <b>SINGAPORE</b> 5nights 3+Hotel up to 30/6 £439 <b>HONG KONG</b> 5nights 4+Hotel 01/5 - 31/5 £445 <b>PHUKET</b> 5nights 4+Hotel 01/5 - 16/6 £499 <b>BANGKOK &amp; PHUKET</b> 5nights 3+Hotel 3+Hotel 5nights PHUKET 3+Hotel Departures up to 17/6/99 <b>£535</b> <b>DUBAI 5nights HOLIDAY</b> 5* JUMEIRAH BEACH £499 Departures 1/6/99 - 31/7/99 <small>Prices include air flights, based on pp twin share. Dates subject to availability.</small>	<b>REST OF THE WORLD</b> CAIRO £239    HONG KONG £372 DUBAI £257    BANGKOK £374 BAHRAIN £324    SINGAPORE £376 INDIA £334    HANGAR £394 MEXICO CITY £353    RIO DE JANEIRO £425 <b>JOHANNESBURG SPECIAL</b> Departures 12/5/99 - 2/7/99 <b>£324</b> <b>HOTELS</b> HOLIDAY INN, JOHANNESBURG £221 pppst HILTON, BALI £238 pppst <b>TRAVEL EXPENSES</b> * Hotels * Insurance * Car Rental * * Motorhomes * Villas * Coach Tours	<b>BUSINESS CLASS</b> DUBAI £656    SINGAPORE £1085 NEW YORK £667    HONG KONG £1509 BANGKOK £2806    CALIFORNIA £1838 JOHANNESBURG £2816    TOKYO £1946 <b>AUSTRALIA SAVER</b> Departures 22/4/99 - 31/10/99 <b>£1268</b> <b>FIRST CLASS</b> NEW YORK £2988    BANGKOK £2387 DUBAI £1644    HONG KONG £2193 JOHANNESBURG £1758    AUSTRALIA £2325 <small>* based on two passengers travelling</small> <b>HOTELS</b> LE MERIDIEN, BANGKOK £117 pppst HYATT REGENCY, H.K. £136 pppst RENAISSANCE, TOKYO £136 pppst <small>accommodation based on twin share</small>
---	--	---	--	---	---

USA & CANADA 01772 727 272

AUSTRALIA & NZ 01772 727 727

FAR EAST 01772 727 727

Fly to our site and book your flight

[www.airnet.co.uk](http://www.airnet.co.uk)

OPEN 9am - 9pm 7 DAYS A WEEK

REST OF THE WORLD 01772 727 272

HOLIDAY OFFERS 01772 727 757

BUSINESS CLASS 01772 727 747

## The amazing British Midland Sale.

(Perhaps you should take a seat.)

DEPARTURES		
Belfast	£49	return
Glasgow	£49	return
Amsterdam	£59	return
Paris	£59	return
Stuttgart	£89	return
Nice	£99	return
Frankfurt	£99	return
Prague	£149	return
Warsaw	£149	return

0870 240 7030

British Midland  
The Airline for Europe

### USA & CANADA

**TAKE COACH TOURS**

TAKE TOURS BEST SERVICE BEST PRICES

**MOTOR HOMES**

USA AND CANADA MOTOR HOMES SPECIALISTS

**SELF DRIVE TOURS**

CANADA CAR RENTALS SPECIALISTS

01803 866455

### JETLINE

ALL DESTINATIONS AVAILABLE

Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return

0171 360 1111

## SOUTH OF FRANCE FROM £125 RETURN

For details of our tax-inclusive return flights from GATWICK contact your travel agent or call AB Airlines FREE on

# 0800 45 88 111

Nice from £125  
Shannon from £82  
Barcelona from £122  
(also available from Luton)  
Berlin from £124  
(to 31st May 1999)

**AB AIRLINES**  
FIRST FOR VALUE

## MAJOR USA

APRIL SALE

BOSTON	£200	L. ANGELES	£245
PHILADELPHIA	£224	S. FRANCISCO	£245
NEW YORK	£190	LAS VEGAS	£285
WASHINGTON	£205	CHICAGO	£224
SAN DIEGO	£250	DALLAS	£284
SEATTLE	£250	N. ORLEANS	£284

0171 393 1065

### FLIGHTSEEKERS

MILLENNIUM AVAILABILITY

Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return
Alaska	£125	return

0171 663 4425

### CUBA

ALL INCLUSIVE

£499

0171 916 2233

### FAR EAST

Bangkok & Phuket  
14 days £2495  
Bangkok & Phuket  
11 days £1499  
Bangkok & Hong Kong  
10 days £1499  
Bangkok & Koh Samui  
10 days £1579  
Bangkok & Bali  
10 days £1579

0870 241 0206

### Monument Travel

FLIGHT ONLY  
01476 404747  
LATE DEAL PACKAGES  
From £99  
01476 404757

### ANNUAL TRAVEL INSURANCE

£35

LIBERTY BELL INSURANCE SERVICES  
01792 481402

### benz

NEW YORK 1999 BANGKOK 1999

ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200
ALASKA	£200	ALASKA	£200

0171 462 0000

### Travel Insurance

Comprehensive Policies  
From £1 per day  
Sun Selection  
01582 476026

### Jetworld

SPAIN £75 AUSTRALIA £110

SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110
SPAIN	£75	AUSTRALIA	£110

01273 277 877

### Always Leisure

ALL INCLUSIVE

0171 439 1230

## TRAILFINDERS

MORE THAN JUST LOW COST FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE

FOR YOUR FREE COPY OF THE TRAILFINDER MAGAZINE CALL 0171 938 3366 ANYTIME

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK THE TRAVEL EXPERTS NO CREDIT CARD SURCHARGES

### AUSTRAL TRAVEL'S LATEST DEALS TO NEW ZEALAND FROM £299 RETURN

AIR NEW ZEALAND

SALE OF THE CENTURY

Whatever your age, there's never been a better time to fly. Depart between 15 April-30 June.

MUST BE BOOKED BY AUSTRAL TRAVEL 30 APRIL

[www.austravel.net](http://www.austravel.net)

### FLIGHT CENTRE

WORLDWIDE DISCOUNT FLIGHTS

ACCESS VISA WELCOME DISCOUNTED INSURANCE

0181 669 8607

### OVERSEAS EXPRESS

BEST OFFER

BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125
BANGKOK	£125	NEW YORK	£125

0171 724 2121

### Charter

10% OFF CAR HIRE

EUROPE WORLDWIDE

ATHENS £109 AUSTRALIA £499

ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499
ATHENS	£109	AUSTRALIA	£499

0171 365 6805

### SRI LANKA HOLIDAYS

Tailor-made tours

We represent over 40 Hotels

Flights on request

0171-439 0944

## BEST OFFERS!!!

FLY THE WORLD AT HALF PRICE!!!

ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125
ALASKA	£125	ALASKA	£125

0171 666 4848





# Ready for your revival, Ms Bisset?

When Jacqueline Bisset sensed that the director Marshall Herskovitz couldn't decide whether to give her a key role in his period drama *The Honest Courtesan*, she decided to convince him. At 54, Bisset's track record — *The Deep*, *The Thief Who Came to Dinner*, *Bullitt*, *Rich and Famous* and François Truffaut's *Day for Night* among more than 50 films — should speak for itself. But the British actress, who has lived in California since the late 1960s, is a realist when confronted with the Hollywood system she knows so well.

"They were thinking of me for *The Honest Courtesan* and I had a meeting with the director and I could tell they were looking at other people, too," says Bisset. "I sensed that they were looking for a bigger name, someone who is more current, someone from a hot TV series, whatever. And I was getting very frustrated by the whole thing."

"So I said to myself: 'I'm perfectly good for this role and I know that I can be really great in this part. I can't think of anyone else who could do it better.' So I put together a piece of film to show him. I did a monologue, related to the character; I dressed myself up so I wouldn't look contemporary. I put together something that looked period-ish; I put a piece of string around my forehead, I found a blouse and a corset and I played dress-up. I sent him the film and it worked. I got the part."

Bisset may be a realist but she forces herself to be an optimist, too. While other actresses of a certain age bemoan their lot and rightly point out that decent roles for older women are as rare as snowflakes in Santa Monica, she has her own, very positive, mantra.

"There is all this talk that beyond a certain age it is difficult for actresses, but I refuse to accept that. I mean, I just hate that phrase 'a certain age' and it annoys me when in every interview you read everyone is whining about this, that and the other."

"I make myself be positive. I say 'OK, you are bloody lucky to be working. Why are you working? Because you have a good attitude. Get rid of the rubbish and remember there are thousands of people who would love to have this job and get on and make the best of it. It will be terrific.' And it usually is."

In recent years, after a lean spell during her forties, things have cer-

What becomes a legend most? In the case of Jacqueline Bisset, not being too proud to audition. **Martyn Palmer reports**

tainly been terrific for Bisset's career. Since making *The Honest Courtesan* almost two years ago — its release was delayed because of distribution problems — she has completed six more films, including two for TV, back to back.

"I've worked in France, Australia and Czechoslovakia, as well as the States. It's been very positive. I have energy and I want to work with the people I find interesting and on worthwhile projects. I don't need to do enormous parts, I was never attracted to them, but I do like to work."

In *The Honest Courtesan* she was able to find an outlet for some of that hard-edged realism in the role of Paola Franco, a mother who knows that her beautiful daughter Catherine McCormack will never be allowed to marry the handsome young aristocrat (Rufus Sewell) she has fallen in love with because of her lowly social standing.

Instead, she reveals to Veronica that she was once a courtesan, a beautiful escort who provided sexual favours for the richest and most powerful men in 16th-century Venice, and she encourages her daughter to follow the same path. Bisset was intrigued by the subject-matter — a mother basically pimping for her daughter — and feels that Paola is trying to help her child in the most practical way.

"I like period pieces and I hadn't done anything from this time before," she says. "And the subject did fascinate me, the whole business of the courtesans and the relationship between the mother and daughter."

"I believe that it's important that people who have children should pass on what they know and that's what Paola is doing. Paola knows that her daughter has to face reality. She can become a nun or she can become a courtesan."

Bisset believes it is a theme that is still relevant today. Born into an upper middle-class family in rural Berkshire, Bisset remembers that her own parents — her mother was a lawyer before marrying her late

father, a GP — were not from a generation about to pass on tips about sex and men, although they did give her many positive values to take into the world.

"I was given a great deal by my family in terms of education but I wasn't given anything practical like this. God, it would have been amazing to have known stuff about men instead of struggling and not having a clue and frequently feeling racked with guilt about things. Personally, I was in between two very different generations: my parents came from a generation where discipline was prevalent and then I was growing up in the Sixties which was the exact opposite."

"And I feel that everything that I was taught at school is now irrelevant: pounds, shillings and pence, miles and yards, things like that, have all gone. What remains strong in me is what my parents taught me: my manners, my sense of the world through them, through reading the books around the house, rather than anything I learnt in a history lesson."

After leaving school, Bisset worked, briefly, as a model and then won a small role in *The Knack* directed by Richard Lester, a knock-about comedy set in swinging Sixties London. She was spotted by Roman Polanski who cast her in his black comedy *Cul de Sac*, and, in the same year, she made *Day for Night* with Truffaut. Soon Hollywood was beckoning.

Once named as the most beautiful woman in the world, Bisset is still striking. There are a few lines around those deep, sea-green eyes, but her body is in peak condition thanks to a disciplined routine of diet and exercise and, she says, that positive outlook on life.

"I think I do have a healthy attitude. I know when I don't work I sometimes get morbid but I think most actors are like that. But what I'm happy about is that I'm not freaking out about getting older."

"I mean I come to stay at a nice

hotel and I see the strawberry jam, the whipped cream and the scones, or whatever, and I can't resist — and I don't want to resist — but I know that I will have to pay. But I get on that damned treadmill and I sweat and then I feel like taking on the world. I do that five times a week and it gives me that bit of an edge and, occasionally, allows me to eat some of the things I wouldn't be able to eat if I didn't do it."

She has never married but there have been several well-publicised love affairs, notably with the Russian baller dancer Alexander Godunov, who died following an alcoholic binge shortly after they split up. For the past five years she has been living with Emin Boztepe, a Turkish-born martial arts expert.

She arrived in Hollywood at the age of 23 and was planning to stay for just three weeks. Although she makes frequent trips back to London to see her mother, she has lived in California ever since. "I had no intention of staying," she says. "I was going to be there for three weeks and then come home. Then I fell in love with someone and that was it. And, of course, there were things that I really liked about being there: the light, for instance, gave me a great sense of energy after growing up in a dark house in cold and rainy England. And I wanted to move away from the traditional. I wanted to stop being an introvert."

At that time, cinema was entering a highly creative period. The new breed of directors — Coppola, Lucas, Polanski, Scorsese — were breaking through. "I didn't know anything about them," she laughs. "I didn't know a thing about anybody. I was busy learning how to be a woman. But it was a good time for me. When you leave a place like London and go to a place like California was then, not nearly so sophisticated, you have to work much harder on yourself."

"But if you have a lively mind you have to do it yourself. Whereas if you stay in a place like London, where it's all there, you could turn into a sponge. You could just become one of those women who just go to good restaurants, swan around and go to parties and wake up having lost your looks and not knowing a damn thing. I never wanted that..."

● *The Honest Courtesan* opens in Britain on April 30



Jacqueline Bisset: "What I am most happy about is that I'm not freaking out about getting older"

## Heading for Hollywood



From Tufnell Park to LA: composer Simon Boswell

Next month sees the opening of yet another Shakespeare movie, this time getting the full Hollywood treatment with Michelle Pfeiffer and Kevin Kline. But the music for *Midsummer Night's Dream* will be anything but American: the composer is an Englishman who has become one of the most sought-after composers in cinema.

Simon Boswell's credits include *Shallow Grave* and *This Year's Love* and he has just started his next major project, co-writing the score with Elton John on *Women Talking Dirty*, the first film emerging from the rock star's movie company, Rocket Pictures. John called Boswell at his studio in Tufnell Park asking him to fly

**Composer**  
**Simon Boswell is making his name in movies, says Paul Nathanson**

out to Los Angeles to help to create something "modern and radical" for the drama starring Helena Bonham Carter. Tim Roth and Ewan McGregor have both chosen Boswell, who also wrote the music for the BBC drama *The Lakes* for which he was nominated for a BAFTA, to write the music for their first movies as directors — *The War Zone* and *Tube*

*Tales*, due later this year. Michael Hoffman, *Midsummer's* director, asked for something "with wit and beauty and mystery and magic and yearning and strangeness and romance and intelligence and sophistication and simplicity and sensibility and humour". Boswell obliged by translating this into medieval music and Persian rhythms played on ancient Roman instruments.

Roth's remit was completely different for his raw study of incest: *The War Zone's* music was cut back to the minimum. "We were determined not to sensationalise as we wanted to avoid being sentimental and leading people's emotions," says Boswell. "It was about repressing emotion rather than amplifying it."

Boswell's initiation into movie music was bizarre. While in Rome playing in a rock band in the mid-1980s, he met the art house horror film director Dario Argento at a party. Argento had seen him perform and asked him to do the music for *Creepers*, which he was then shooting. In the studio the next day Boswell was horrified to find that the scene he was given to score depicted a decapitation. He composed the musical equivalent of nails scratching a blackboard — violin harmonics accompanied by a plectrum scraping down the bass string of an electric guitar. The director declared the music "beautiful".

Boswell, a friendly 45-year-old, is neither a movie buff nor did he train as a composer. In fact he read English at Cambridge, which he feels was more useful to his present job. "Much of the work is about understanding scripts and the undercurrents, symbolism and imagery," he says. "You need to understand what the director is suggesting and it's all about communication and interpretation. You can nursemaid people through a film thematically. For example, watch a horror movie without music and it's not frightening, though it may be gruesome. But add the music and you add tension."

"Today film music has reached a very bad point where so much underlines everything and treats the audience like idiots. If you notice the music in a film the composer isn't doing his job."

■ **VELVET GOLDMINE**  
*Film Four/VCI, 15, 1998*  
WITH Seventies British glam-rock as the subject, you expect exciting if bloated music, androgynous caperings, and visual dazzlements galore. American indie director Todd Haynes gives us all this, though the needlessly complicated script makes it hard to get pulled in emotionally. Jonathan Rhys Meyers plays the central figure, a Bowie-esque performer called Brian Slade whose career shrinks to vanishing point. But it's Ewan McGregor, as an audacious American rock star nearly obliterated by drugs, who performs with enough force to break through the frenzy. Toni Collette also impresses as Slade's wife. A rental release.

■ **MARY, MUNGO AND MIDGE**  
*Kult Kids, U, 1998*  
A NEW video label devoted to cult children's TV from the day before yesterday gets off to an eye-popping, joyful start with three 15-minute adventures from the short-lived animation series drawn by John Ryan, creator of *Captain Pugwash*. Mary is human, Mungo's her dog, and Midge is a mouse. They live on a tower block's eighth floor in a world that now looks as bright and Pop-Arty as a Patrick Caulfield painting. Great fun.

■ **ODIPUS REX**  
*Tartan, 15, 1997*  
NOT among the most persuasive films of its director Pier Paolo Pasolini, though his forthright, visceral approach to Sophocles' tragedy brings assorted pleasures and jolts. The bulk is strikingly filmed against the Moroccan desert, with Franco Citti groping towards his destiny, hands over his eyes. A modern epilogue unfolds in Bologna. As usual Pasolini tries a difficult balancing act, juggling ancient myth with modern relevance. Silvano Manganaro's forceful contribution as Jocasta helps.

■ **A PERFECT MURDER**  
*Warner, 15, 1998*  
YOU can rent this remake of *Dial M for Murder* on video, or buy or rent on DVD. The latter format is preferable, partly because the extra features (two audio commentaries; an alternate ending) help to turn an otherwise mundane affair into something mildly interesting. Michael Douglas is the commodities trader who invites his wife's bohemian lover (Viggo Mortensen) to execute the

## Glam acting

NEW RELEASES ON VIDEO

perfect murder. Gwyneth Paltrow swans around as the wife in peril. Alas, none of the characters engages our sympathies, although the technicians' commentary is interesting.

■ **THANK GOD HE MET LIZZIE**  
*Fox Pathé, 12, 1997*  
YOU'D have thought Cate Blanchett's presence in this thin but likeable Australian

comedy would have pushed it out into the cinemas here. Instead, it stays on video. The star of *Elizabeth* plays Lizzie (who else?); and the general celebrations on her chic wedding day get shaken up by the groom's worrying memories of an earlier, jollier relationship with working-class Jenny (Frances O'Connor). A rental release.

GEOFF BROWN

**"BRILLIANT"**  
ONE OF THE FINEST FILMS CURRENTLY ON CELLULOID

**"BRILLIANT"**  
FILM REVIEW

**"NOTHING SHORT OF BRILLIANT"**  
DAZZLED AND CONFUSED

**"EXTRAORDINARY" "WICKEDLY DANGEROUS"**  
SIGHT & SOUND DAILY MAIL

**"SUPERB"**  
THE YEAR'S FINEST COMEDY DRAMA

**"UNMISSABLE" "INGENIOUS"**  
ROLLING STONE FRANK

**"SHATTERING... YOU HAVE TO SEE IT ★★★★★"**  
EMPIRE

**"SIMPLY UNMISSABLE"**  
JONATHAN ROSS FILM '99

**WINNER**  
INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL CANNES FILM FESTIVAL

**HAPPINESS**  
A FILM BY PIER PAOLO PASOLINI

IN THE WEST END AND SELECTED LONDON THEATRES NOW  
AT CINEMAS NATIONWIDE FROM MAY 7

It's the hottest day in the real New York

Merchant Ivory Presents

**SIDE STREETS**

FROM TOMORROW **PLAZA** Lower Regent Street  
Programme Information: 0171 437 1234  
Box Office: 0800 880000

SHOWCASE Bristol UCI Lee Valley SHOWCASE Manchester SHOWCASE Reading UCI Trafford Centre (Manchester)



## LISTINGS

Kureishi at the National

Ancient Music gala

## ARTS

## Mythic feast of Father Ted

OPERA  
Britten  
With a

## RECOMMENDED TODAY

Guide to arts and entertainment compiled by Mervyn Hargreaves

## LONDON

**SLEEP WITH ME:** Penny Dornier, Jonathan Hyde and Adrian Luker star in David Hare's play about a group of friends. Anthony Page directs. Cottesloe (0171-452 3000). Opens tonight, 7pm. In repertory. C

**PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA:** The acclaimed Schumann specialist Christian Thielemann leads the PO for the second time this season. Top of the evening's programme is Schumann's enigmatic *Konzertstück* followed by Brahms's *Symphony No 4* and Mozart's *Violin Concerto No 3*, K216, with Christian Tackx as soloist. Festival Hall (0171-590 4542). Tonight, 7.30pm. C

**THE CUCKOO AND THE NIGHTINGALE:** Another Neil faces interrogation, the time Rudolf Hess is accused by his Sonderkommando in Don Hood's two-hander. New End, NW3 (0171-724 0022). Opens tonight, 7.30pm. C

**SONGS GALORE:** Returns only for the second time in which the celebrated Danish soprano Inger Dam-Jensen gives her first solo performance here. A radiant programme includes songs by Schubert, Grieg, Nielsen and Strauss. The excellent Roger Vignoles accompanies on the piano. Wigmore Hall (0171-362 5141). Tonight, 7.30pm. C

## ELSEWHERE

**COVENTRY:** In Alex Jones's new comedy Phil and Jill are ill and Phil an unrepentant wife and her chauvinist husband are set-against by a magic potion. Belgrade (01203 520055). Opens tonight, 7.30pm. C

## NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre shows in London

House full, returns only C Some seats available □ Seats at all prices

**MAMMA MIA!** Enjoyable musical tells a tale of three fathers of a bride, to enter a bumpy way through a series of songs by ABBA. Theatres: Lyric (0171-447 5400).

**ESCAPE FROM PTERADACTYL ISLAND:** Award-winning American musical based on the genre of early sci-fi novels, with new songs from Michael Jeffery. Pegasus Theatre (0171-609 1800).

**SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER:** Sheila Gish plays the voracious mother and Rachel Weiss the beautiful daughter in the famous Tennessee Williams shocker. See Mithras directs. Comedy Theatre (0171-369 1731).

**MAKING NOISE QUIETLY:** Dominic Dromgole's Oxford Stage Co. opens a London season with Robert Holman's play of short plays where strangers meet at a time of war. Eleanor (0171-389 1735).

## FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

## NEW RELEASES

**AN IDEAL HUSBAND (PG):** Oliver Parker's sumptuous homage to Wilde's over-theboarded play is directed by Rupert Everett's madly charming Lord Goring. With Jeremy Northam and Gena Rowlands.

**HAPPINESS (R):** Potentuous but gripping black comedy about a client who attempts to find happiness. Todd Solondz's film walks an original, edgy line between fantastic humour and gritty realism.

**RETURN TO PARADISE (R):** Joseph Ruben's ode of conscience film is only a little suspense about two American buddies who face years in a Malaysian prison if they return to help their condemned buddy. With Vince Vaughn and Anne Heche.

**PROMETHEUS (R):** Tony Harrison's clever film about a work of surreal genius and endless layers. Michael Feast is compelling as Zeus's funky who looks at what he has achieved and destroyed with his stolen fire.

**ACTRESS (R):** Three famous actresses stage a series of old jealousies. Too stagey, too self-conscious, with the dramatic impact of a soap. A solid but indulgent piece by Ventura Pons.

## CURRENT

**A CIVIL ACTION (R):** Meaty courtroom drama with John Travolta and Robert Downey Jr. in a multi-million dollar case about toxic dumping. Steven Zaillian directs.

**BEDROOMS & HALLWAYS (R):** Philip Roth's comedy about a male bonding with Simon Callow splendidly miscast as a heterosexual New Age Swengull. Rose Troche directs.

**THE FACILITY (R):** Philip Roth's thriller with high comedy from Kevin Williamson, the script behind *Scream*. A faculty of schoolteachers get taken over by alien squids from outer space. Directed by Robert Rodriguez.

**SLAM (R):** Saul Williams puts in a sensational performance as a black rap poet caught up in the Washington prison system. A gritty documentary-style film by Matt Levin.

**HIGH ART (R):** Ally Sheedy and Rachel McAdams spread lesbian gloom in a comedy about a photographer, drugs, decadence and Freudian father to daughter incest. Directed by David Mamet.

So the world is in some sense ruled by reason? That was what Pentheus thought, and Pentheus was wrong, not only about others, but about himself. As Ovid recorded in about AD10 and Ted Hughes repeated with lyrical savagery in 1997, Pentheus was half-mad with vindictive emotion. "Something insane behind his eyes tore off its straitjacket", and, raging at Bacchus and his worshippers, he stormed up Mount Cithaeron, where his head was torn off by his mother. That is one of ten stories Tim Supple and Simon Reade have extracted

## THEATRE

**EDINBURGH:** Eminent conductor of period music Frans Bruggen takes the baton with the Scottish Chamber Orchestra and Chorus in the performance of Bach's glorious Mass in B minor. A starry line-up of soloists includes Emma Kirkby, soprano, Catherine Wyn-Rogers, alto, James Ooley, tenor and Neal Davies, bass. St Mary's Cathedral (0131-668 2019). Tonight, 7.45pm.

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C

**WATFORD:** Kathryn Harrison and Mary Cullen in Eileen Atkins's much-admired *Woe and Virtue*, based on the letters between V. Sackville-West and W. Woolf. Marie Allread directs. Palace (01923 225671). Opens tonight, 7.45pm. C



Ancient Romans, modern morals: Fergus O'Donnell (Bacchus, centre) and Antony Byrne (Midas, bottom right) in Tim Supple's fine adaptation

metaphysical size. If your own or someone else's desire does not destroy you, some god is all too likely to punish your frailties by transforming you into a spider or some temple steps. Supple's other knack is for bringing old stories vividly to life by the sparest means. The props he uses on a near-bare Swan stage are streamers, scarves, rags to suggest Pentheus's ripped-out arms, a rope to indicate the bounds of Narcissus's pool,

rough binding-cloths for the bark that encircles Sirene Saba's distraught Myrrha, who is turned into a tree after letting herself be overwhelmed by her lust for her father; but it is enough. The ten-person RSC cast is not as physically adroit and inventive as its *Grimm* counterparts, but it brings an exhilarating energy to the task of reminding us of our mythic heritage. And what a heritage! Doubtless

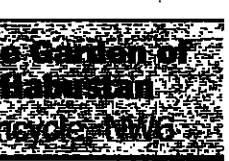
Supple and Reade could have picked their key tales differently — where are the Creation legends? — but they still give us a satisfying variety. Part One, in which Sam Dastor's fine, grave Tiresias and Fergus O'Donnell's indolently voluptuous Bacchus are the dominant figures, brings onstage Echo and Pentheus, Arachne and poor, pulverised Semele. Part Two has its relaxed moments, notably when Antony Byrne's Midas is de-

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

## My land, your land

At the beginning of Rebecca Wolman's new play about the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, the three actors emerge Eden-like from the ground, winding themselves around the branches of a starkly-lit fig tree. It is a fitting start to a play which reminds us that none of us has an absolute claim to the land we briefly inhabit, and which is inextricably linked to his own.

Yoni starts to question the stark simplicities of the world-view inherited from his aggressively Zionist grandfather. Wolman's script is finely balanced: though the focus is on the Jewish family she gives equal weight to the claims and grievances of both sides. She also has an Israeli playing an Israeli, which makes its own theatrical point. The play ponders the meaning of concepts like courage, terrorism and home, but it avoids simplistic bromides and is leav-



The beginning of Rebecca Wolman's new play

ened by plenty of humour and domestic detail.

All three actors are physically eloquent and movingly empathetic, though Savvides could have more confidence in some of his lines. But the stand-out performance comes from Alit Kreiz, who plays three generations of Israelis as well as a young Arab girl with beautifully articulated variations on the theme of feisty but resigned charm.

I found the first half more sure-footed than the second. But Wolman directs with a lightness of touch that only briefly threatens to overburden itself with symbolic meaning. On the tiny climbing frame of a set, simply and effectively designed by Sue Mayes, she throws a dancing light of vivid moments which find their own organic, almost sensuous rhythm, amplified throughout by music from the jazz saxophonist Theo Travis.

NIGEL CLIFF

## Party with a purpose

## CONCERT

A Semele opened at ENO, the Queen of Sheba was making her entry at Smith Square. Her arrival, on London's glorious night of Handel, came in a gala in aid of the Thomas Coram Foundation for Children, to mark the 250th anniversary of Handel's first benefit concert for Coram's Foundling Hospital "for the Maintenance and Education of Exposed and Deserted Young Children".

Times do not, alas, change, but neither did the music. This concert was a reconstruction of that original. The programme text was a facsimile of the original; the programme notes — some of them — were Handel's own. And the evening was presented by the Academy of Ancient Music. It was characteristic of the spirit of the enterprise that the anniversary of the concert threatened to upstage the other great Occasion: the 25th anniversary of the AAM itself.

From Purcell's *Dido* to Schubert's *Troul*, and on to

Tavener the AAM has brought together an extraordinary range of specialist musicians in its 25 years of pioneering what its founder, Christopher Hogwood, called "historically informed performance". Since conductor Paul Goodwin and violinist Andrew Manze joined in 1996, a new and lively chemistry has been at work. It was effervescently thrilling on Monday as Goodwin conducted the excerpts from

Solomon, with Paul Agnew and James Bowman offering virtuoso solo contributions; and as Manze directed a performance of Handel's Op 6 in Concerto Grosso in A in which his own cadences and cadenzas seemed to magic the music back to its Italian (and even pre-Italian) roots.

These works were flanked by two comparative rarities, both conducted by Hogwood: *The Anthem on the Peace*, written for the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle proclaimed in London in 1749; and *The Anthem for the Foundling Hospital*.

Both are cut-and-paste jobs, recycling music from *Messiah* and elsewhere. Some cutting, some paste! The New College Oxford choir relished Handel's metamorphosis of *How beautiful are the feet* before Emma Kirkby bestowed the "blessing of peace". And at the end the *Hallelujah Chorus*, no less, rang out from an age when it was barely known.

HILARY FINCH

## OPERA &amp; BALLET

**COLISEUM 0171 630 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**COLISEUM 0171 630 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**THE ROYAL OPERA** at Sadler's Wells. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ANTIQUE & ART FAIRS**

**THE 4th Annual CHRISTMAS ART**

**22-25 April**

**THEATRES**

**CHICAGO**

**STILL THE HOTTEST SHOW**

## THEATRES

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**WEBSITE DOWN THE WIND**

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

## THEATRES

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

## THEATRES

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

## THEATRES

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

## THEATRES

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** *WEDNESDAY*

**ALWING 0171 416 8800** (P) English National Opera. **TONY 7.30** <



## ■ OPERA

Genesis of Paul Bunyan

## Britten's duet with a poet

As the Royal Opera revives Benjamin Britten's *Paul Bunyan*, Mike Ashman looks back at the stormy friendship with W.H. Auden that sparked the work

A "most surprising day", wrote the 22-year-old Benjamin Britten in his diary towards the end of April 1935. "I am booked to do the music to a film on the new Jubilee Stamp."

A keen cinemagoer who enjoyed both Walt Disney and Hitchcock, Britten took naturally to the tight working disciplines of film music, and his new employer, the GPO documentary film unit, soon offered a second project. Britten was driven to Malvern to meet the documentary writer for *Coal: Face*, a 28-year-old school master and poet called Wystan Auden. The composer thought him "the most amazing man, a very brilliant and attractive personality". Auden found Britten "extremely young" but, when he heard Britten's setting of his lyrics, was fired by "his extraordinary musical sensitivity in relation to the English language".

The meeting initiated a close professional and personal relationship — significant to Auden, vital to Britten — but one that would last barely seven years. They collaborated on *Night Mail*, where Britten accompanied Auden's galloping onomatopoeic verse ("This is the night mail crossing the border/Bringing the cheque and the postal order") with music employing "compressed steam, sandpaper and miniature rails". Then they parodied the whole documentary genre in *The Way To The Sea*, a mock epic treatment of Southern Railways' new express to Brighton.

Britten also provided the music (including a terrific

blues) for two of the plays Auden wrote together with Christopher Isherwood for the left-wing Group Theatre. There were experimental radio documentaries and a big concert work, *Our Hunting Fathers*, which used man's treatment of the animal kingdom to symbolise the worsening political situation in 1930s Europe. In the audience sat Frank Bridge, Vaughan Williams and Britten's much loved mother, all interested, critical and slightly shocked.

Auden provided Britten with verse for cabaret songs and more serious statements. Britten actually set to music two poems almost certainly written to encourage him to be more open about his emotional and sexual feelings. "We were extraordinarily interfering in this respect," remembered Isherwood; Auden (in a mock will) even penned the lines "for my friend Benjamin Britten, composer, I beg/that fortune send him soon a passionate affair".

Fortune was soon to send both men a passionate affair — and a long journey. Auden was an inveterate traveller in search of political and intellectual action. He moved to New York in January 1936 and met the young student Chester Kallman ("Mr Right has come into my life"). That summer Britten, in part following Auden's lead, reached New York with Peter Pears.

Although always aware of music, Auden had been brought up "to think that opera was impossible". But Kallman loved opera and made a thorough convert out of his new friend. The timing was

good. Britten was on hand and was told by his publishers that opportunities were rife in New York for an opera that could be performed by high schools.

If the course of true love now ran relatively smooth for the two expatriate collaborators, that of their first opera did not. Auden was to settle for his subject on Paul Bunyan, the mythological giant American logger. The idea may have started during what the poet called his "honeymoon" holiday with Kallman — spent partly "in a log cabin with the most wonderful view over towards the mountains of Colorado, our horizon is about 300 miles long. It's very pioneer and you would laugh to see me rising at dawn to chop wood and draw water..."

So the legend of Bunyan seemed a perfect "matter of America" theme. The leading Auden scholar Edward Mendelson notes that John Dryden (much admired by Auden) had written a *King Arthur* for Purcell, "the first and still the only libretto written by a major English poet for a major English composer". Auden would write *Paul Bunyan* for Britten, and it "would be second".

Britten created a score whose sheer range of expression (and instrumentation) put to good use almost every one of the diverse compositional tasks he had tackled with Auden in the 1930s. Blues, musical "numbers", filmic underscoring, grand operatic parody and shades of Kurt Weill and Alban Berg helped an entrancing "choral operetta" to carry Auden's weightier sub-

Lumberjack song: a scene from the Royal Opera's staging of *Paul Bunyan*, the opera conceived by Britten and Auden during their time in America

text of "How to live well in a country that the pioneers have made it possible to live in."

The eventual (and essentially amateur) premiere was at Columbia University in May 1941, and less than successful. "Auden's characters," comments Mendelson, "were American in the same way that the characters in *The Mikado* are Japanese, and American critics who were not bored were offended." But the work's first public already seemed to enjoy the hybrid form — more

a play with extended musical numbers than pure operetta — that worried the "experts" because they could not precisely tag it. An increasing number of revivals since Britten (slightly) reworked the score in 1973 has confirmed that popular impression.

For the Britten-Auden relationship, however, *Bunyan* was the beginning of an end. On Peter Pears's prompting, composer and tenor left the Bohemian menage in Brooklyn where their flatmates (during

the run-up to *Bunyan*'s premiere) had included Auden, the novelist Carson McCullers, the writer/composer Paul Bowles and the writer/strip-typer Gypsy Rose Lee. At first Pears and Britten went West to California, before returning to wartime England. Just before they left America came Auden's most intrusive lecture yet, written for Pears's eyes as well: "If you are really in the *Spring Symphony*. And that was to be it. Pears said later that "Ben

ways which are totally strange to you at present." The working relationship now trailed off in parallel with the personal one. Britten provided incidental music for Auden's joint reworking (with Bertolt Brecht) of *The Duchess of Malfi*. But only very small sections of their planned collaboration on a Christmas oratorio called *For The Time Being* were ever set. An Auden poem was used in the *Spring Symphony*. And that was to be it.

was on a different track now, and he was no longer prepared to be dominated — bullied — by Wystan". While Auden (and Kallman) went on to create opera libretti for Igor Stravinsky and Hans Werner Henze, Britten was never to collaborate again with a major living poet in his operas and song settings.

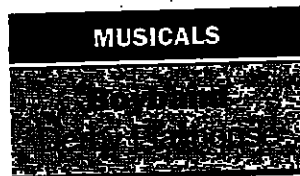
● Paul Bunyan opens at Sadler's Wells (0171-563 8000) tomorrow with a reduced price preview. Mendelson's *Later Auden* is published by Faber and Faber in May

## Jobs for the boys

Never have the pop charts been so full of boy bands and never has the West End been host to so many rock musicals. Put the two together and you have a formula which surely cannot fail. That, at least, is the thinking behind *Boyband*, not a rock musical but a "pop drama", which comes to the London stage in June.

While *Buddy* and *Grease* wallow in Fifties nostalgia and *Saturday Night Fever* and *Mamma Mia!* revisit the Seventies, Peter Quilter's play is an entirely contemporary take on the pop world. The problem is that the show is all pop and little drama. A successful musical stands or falls on the quality of its songs but at the same time it requires some semblance of a plot. The producers are aware of this, and insist that by the time it gets to the West End it will be a different and better show.

Modelled on groups such as Take That and Boyzone, Quilter's fictitious band Freedom are five young men and they all sing and dance impressively — particularly Damien Flood's lead singer, Sean, and Daniel Crossley as the songwriter Danny. Many of the songs, too, are convincing, cre-



ated under the supervision of music consultant Tina Matthews and several of them, such as *All This And Heaven Too*, could easily hold their own on the Radio 1 playlist.

The plot, such as it is, involves a manipulative manager played by Bryan Murphy and the band's attempt to wrest back control of their career. Yet the characterisation is thin and the manager's lines clichéd. The power struggle within the band between Sean and Danny, loosely based on the falling out between Take That's Gary Barlow and Robbie Williams, is better drawn yet other interesting sub-plots are undeveloped. We have Matt, the gay one, played engagingly by Tom Ashton, the one who already has a child and the one with a drug problem. All three have to keep their circumstances secret but the dramatic potential of the conflict between public and private lives is merely sketched out rather than coloured in.

The next famous five? Freedom, *Boyband*'s fictitious group

The set is minimal but clever use is made of a video screen to show fictitious interviews and MTV coverage and the choreography, under the direction of Billie's dance-mester Phil Griffin, is powerful. If they can tweak the plot and flesh out the characters a

little more, *Boyband* will be irresistible. And if they release *All This And Heaven Too* as a single, life will surely imitate art and Freedom will have a huge chart hit on their hands.

NIGEL WILLIAMSON

There's an awful lot riding on this brand new musical penned by the Scottish actor Forbes Masson, famed thus far as part of a comic team with Alan Cumming. One minute it's a trashy studio-sized affair intended for Glasgow's Tron Theatre, the next director Caroline Hall's *Diva* Productions have a load of lottery money thrown at them and this self-styled comedy of sex, death and silly songs is touring every major stage in Scotland.

This is essentially Faust revised for laughs. Nothing new here: Peter Cook and Dudley Moore did it years ago with *Bedazzled*. But there's something about this everyday tale of impotent small-town jobsorth George, who wakes up one day wanting more, that taps into the topsy-turvy psyche of the male, pre-millennial thirtysomething in a wholly heartfelt manner.

Getting *Stiff* onstage has clearly been a labour of love for Masson, who somewhat tellingly takes the lead role in this rumbustious and kitsch affair modelled on camp cult shows of the past 30 years. When Tom McGovern's flamboyant Devil (called Neville) offers George an easy route through the back door to fame, fortune and fornication, it both expresses and debunks the hollow allure of a pseudoglamorous world where art

## Devilish silly



and commerce are shrewdly unfaithful bedfellows; a bit, some would argue, like the theatre world which Masson himself inhabits.

But let's not read too much into things. For when it works best, *Stiff* is a glorious piece of musical fluff that delights in its own silliness. Masson nev-

er lets up from the moment he rises from the grave, while an excellent supporting cast is led hilariously by Jennifer Black as the object of George's affections turned singing nun. Cherubs in drag guard the pearly gates while Gordon Dougal's rousing if somewhat unmemorable tunes are performed live by a cast obviously savouring every double entendre.

Where *Stiff* really falls down is in its pre-election insistence on addressing "the

Scottish question". One-dimensional parochialisms and clichéd political comment will succeed only in shortening both *Stiff*'s lifespan and its travelling power. Director Caroline Hall, however, is to be praised for somehow keeping order. And, with some brutal editing and a three-week run to get things up to speed, Masson should not only have the first big theatrical hit of the new Scottish Parliament on his hands, but will have proved once and for all that it's not just the devils of London's West End who have all the best tunes.

NEIL COOPER

## CLASSICAL CDS: Rare Hungarians; legendary Puccinians; Mendelssohn with a difference

## ■ INSTRUMENTAL

■ LISZT/LAJTHA  
Piano Trios  
Hungaroton HCD 31815  
\*\*\* £15.99

THE Takacs Trio, formed by the ex-leader of the Takacs Quartet, give next Monday's Radio 3 lunchtime concert at the Wigmore Hall, and they have just released an enterprising and irresistible disc which shows off well the tangy character of their musicianship.

They pay homage to their great musical compatriot Ferenc Liszt in three rarely-heard and delicious transcriptions for piano trio; and they introduce us to his successor, a contemporary of Bartók and Kodály, whose qualities are only just beginning to be made known: Laszlo Lajtha. Lajtha, like Liszt, spent valuable musical time in Paris; and the spectacle of Rameau can be discerned through dense clouds of paprika in the fiery Trio Concertant, while the 1930 Sonatine for violin and piano

pays oblique homage to Bach. The sparky enthusiasm of the Takacs Trio certainly whets the appetite to hear more of Lajtha. More, too, over and over again, of Liszt's mischievous makeover of his own Hungarian Rhapsodies in which the Takacs Trio sound like an oversize one-man gypsy band, and of this intriguing and virtuoso metamorphosis of *Tristia* from *La vallee d'Obermann*.

HILARY FINCH

## ■ OPERA

■ CENTURY'S GREATEST SINGERS IN PUCCINI  
Romophone 86001-2 (distributed by Harmonia Mundi)

ROMOPHONE'S arm stretches way back to the first decades of the century for this collection of Puccini allstars. No one born after 1900 gets much of a look in. The finest tracks belong to Gigli, taken when he was in his mid-thirties and before some of the vocal manner-

isms which marred his later years had arrived. The Cavardossi arias from *Tosca* have the warmth and virility of the great tenor in his prime. Equally impressive is Des Grieux being bowled over at his first sight of Manon Lescaut. John McCormack's account of Rodolfo's Act I aria from *Bohème* is grace itself.

Staying with *Bohème*, Lucrezia Bori skips easily between Musetta and Mimì, while Dame Nellie Melba tries a bit too hard to be skittish in the latter role. Claudia Muzio, a dramatic soprano if ever there was one, is shown at her best in *Tosca* and *Suor Angelica*. They were not afraid of Puccini's emotional outbursts in the 1920s, as Sheridan and Pertile prove in the final duet from *Manon Lescaut*.

There are no dud tracks, but a dud accompanying booklet.

CDs reviewed in *The Times* can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

No texts, and no contexts for chosen extracts. Worse still, there are no singer biographies: only connoisseurs and greybeards are likely to know who Margaret Sheridan and Edith Mason were. So lose a star for shoddy work.

JOHN HIGGINS

## ■ ORCHESTRAL

■ MENDELSSOHN  
Italian and Reformation Symphonies  
Vienna PO/Gardiner  
DG 459 156-2  
\*\*\* £15.99

THE stereotypical image of Mendelssohn is that of a prodigiously fluent composer, whose speed and facility of writing inevitably raise suspicions of lack of depth. In fact, he was one of the most scrupulous, perfectionist composers of all time, and plagued by self-doubt. Even the *Italian Symphony*, whose sunny Mediterranean geniality radiates such confidence, was subjected to extensive alteration.

Curiously, this latter, 1834 version (the year following the premiere) has been neither published nor recorded until now, even though it deserves to be regarded as the composer's final thoughts on the subject. An edition by John Michael Cooper is about to be published in Wiesbaden, while John Eliot Gardiner offers both original and revised versions in this new account with the Vienna Philharmonic Orchestra.

The alterations, which affect all movements except the first, range from details of melody and scoring to (in the *Saltarello*) substantial structural modifications. The performances of both versions, as well as of the *Reformation Symphony*, are everything one would expect from this collaboration: perceptive, dynamic and immaculately executed.

BARRY MILLINGTON

★ Worth hearing  
★★ Worth considering  
★★★ Worth buying

## Mortgages

## NOTICE OF INTEREST RATE VARIATION

The following interest rates for mortgages provided by Banking Direct, a Division of Bank of Scotland, will apply with effect from 4th May 1999 for both new and existing borrowers.

Banking Direct Mortgage Rate  
(Variable) 6.69% per annum.

Centrebank Mortgage Rate  
(Variable) 6.69% per annum.

Stabilised Charging Rate  
6.99% per annum.

Adaptable Mortgage Plan Charging  
Rate 6.85% per annum.

Banking Direct Mortgage Rate Plus  
(Variable) 7.19% per annum.

Centrebank Mortgage Rate Plus  
(Variable) 7.19% per annum.

Home Loan Rate  
6.69% per annum.



## BANK OF SCOTLAND®

BANKING DIRECT, EDINBURGH EH12 9DR

Bank of Scotland and Banking Direct are registered trademarks of The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland. Bank of Scotland subscribes to The Banking Code and adheres to the Mortgage Code.



# Inside the mind's cage

The victim relives a kidnapping for years afterwards, says Brian Keenan

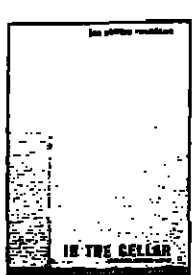
I admit to having had some difficulties with this book: it took me some time to home in on what the author was pursuing. I became increasingly aware as I read that perhaps Jan Philipp Reemtsma was taking himself hostage again while washing his hands of the trauma of his captivity. Within the first dozen pages he writes: "There is no copyright on your own life, but it's easier to come to terms with every kind of misappropriation if there is a standing text somewhere you can point to."

Jan Philipp Reemtsma, a businessman and intellectual, was abducted outside his house in Hamburg in 1996. Held for ransom, he was chained by his ankles in a small cellar for 33 days. This book, translated by Carol Brown Janeway, is his account of his imprisonment, and as such seemed to me at times a troubled "standing text" on what he might describe as the paradox between intimacy and enmity, those conflicting emotions are the constant reality of the enclosed world of the hostage. This is not an easy subject to write about, as I know from experience: Reemtsma employs a very stylised construct that, for me anyway, obscured the organic development of the work.

Three voices sit in an uneasy harmony: the writer/author, Reemtsma as hostage and an ambiguous "he", Reemtsma from a third party perspective. The elaboration of these personae helps him, as he says, "to incorporate [his experience] into one's own biography, to make it accessible to words". I accept this, but think that it is done in preparation to the written word.

Jan Philipp Reemtsma is the founder/director of the Ham-

**IN THE CELLAR**  
By Jan Philipp Reemtsma  
Sackler & Warburg, £14.99  
ISBN 0 436 20469 X



burg Institute for social research. His book is very well informed with Freudian and philosophical analysis of his experience and feelings, which I found intriguing. But sometimes I found that the urgent and informed logic the author applies had the tendency to lead to word games and semantic confusion.

I can sympathise with this. The most difficult problem I, like Reemtsma, had to confront in writing about such an experience was this dilemma: how does one write about a time when nothing happened, but everything happened, or what the author calls, a "falling out of the world"?

Maybe because I felt close to Reemtsma and was unconsciously urging him through his existential confrontation that I felt the book took too long to "open up" the cellar. Also, Reemtsma tells us that he and his wife had considered writing a joint book from the separate diaries they kept during his captivity. The project never came about, but I felt that some of this concept was subsumed unsuccessfully into the first half of the book.

However, the last third of

the book is where the real conflict begins and where the light begins to filter into the writer's cellar. The rigour of his emotionally scarred intellect demands much of the reader and reveals much about the act of writing. He states: "Writing marked a place outside feeling and in writing he controlled this place".

A few pages later he declares: "English allows you to be succinct, ironic, sarcastic and yet not so much cynical as German." Perhaps it is the cynical distance that holds the author back from "falling out of the world" once more and into his captivity where words and language are no more than the gibberish of Babel.

But he does explore feelings and states I know all too well. He analyses guilt, shame, fear, loneliness and helplessness, all with the clean perception of the intellectual cynic. He questions the central core of Western philosophy and its exposition of the individual, the self and the soul. He enters into debate with St Augustine, Descartes, Montaigne, Hume, Wittgenstein, Sartre and Kant in a fast-paced dialectic that resolves nothing but explores everything. I know this journey. I have travelled with some of these men and a few others — if not with the same erudition as Reemtsma, then with the same passion.

But whatever difficulty I had with the first half of this book and whatever closeness I felt in the last third, the concluding pages disturbed me. The freed host looks on life from a point of seemingly irreversible displacement. His world is absurd. His capacity to rejoice is irrevocably damaged. In such a world death is easy and desirable. Hate gnaws at him, but he states: "I gain no compensation from



Apart from a broken nose, the damage done to Reemtsma was mental — his sense of no longer belonging to the world

hatred. The time in the cellar destroyed this symmetry too." In the closing pages the author declares himself essentially dispossessed. He writes: "I think human Utopias are human fear in distorted form. The feelings I have been trying to describe here can be

summed up in almost no other way. Everything is as it was, except that it and I no longer fit together. . . . I can't get a hold on things anymore. . . . world and self are no longer in harmony." The closing line of the book concludes eerily: "In the cellar feelings of no longer

being part of the world had their place. In the world they have none. The only place I was at home with these feelings was in the cellar." Reemtsma's book is a poignant testimony and a harrowing attempt to come to terms with himself. But I don't want

to believe in the fatalism of his final words — even if at times I feel it breathing down my neck. Because I choose not to. My own captive experience taught me that choice is the crown of life and not to choose is to tumble blindly back into the cellar, with no reprieve.

## Statesman present at the creation of the postwar world

Dean Acheson, the subject of James Chace's fine *Acheson: The Secretary of State who Created the American World* (Simon & Schuster, £25; ISBN 0 684 80843 9), is best remembered in this country for his 1962 aphorism at the West Point Military Academy in which he said: "Great Britain has lost an empire and not yet

found a role." It touched a very sore spot only six years after Suez and on the threshold of de Gaulle's veto on our first and already belated attempt to join the Common Market — as it was then called.

But he should be still more remembered for his part in the Marshall Plan, in the putting together of Nato and in the rallying of the Western world

from the post-1945 slough of despond which led on, after 40 years of long and often tense waiting, to the great bloodless victory of 1989. Acheson was not an unduly modest man, but when he called the second (1969) volume of his memoirs *Present at the Creation* it was by no means an unfounded bit of bombast.

As Secretary of State from 1949 to 1953 (having been Under-Secretary in 1945-47) Acheson was, with General George Marshall, one of the twin pillars of the Truman administration. Although he was the epitome of an East Coast foreign policy establishment "gent", Acheson had a profound admiration for the courageous decisiveness of his largely self-educated boss who had been catapulted into the presidency from a background of Missouri machine politics by the death of Roosevelt. They got on very well, despite the fact that Acheson, superficially at least, was exactly the sort of "stuffed shirt" whom Truman instinctively disliked. Acheson's father was an Episcopal clergyman who became Bishop of Connecticut. He himself had been at Groton (America's answer to Eton), at Yale and at the Harvard Law School. He then did two years as law clerk to the great Supreme Court Justice Brandeis before entering a Washington law firm with the splendidly WASP name of Covington and



Truman with the Japanese surrender, 1945. Acheson (in profile) stands on the right

Burling. From this secure base he made his several political excursions into high appointed (but never elected) Democratic office.

He was Roosevelt's Under Secretary of the Treasury in 1933, but lasted only eight months owing to a policy dispute. Then he had four and a half wartime years as one of the four Assistant Secretaries of the State Department, resigned in 1945 to go back to private life and practice, but was summoned back by Truman after a few weeks to be the sole Under Secretary in the Department. He had a more successful legal sabbatical from 1947 to 1949, and then reached his apotheosis when he replaced Marshall for the immensely testing last four

years of Truman's term.

Acheson never really got on with his fellow Grotonian, Roosevelt. This was partly because he felt that the President patronised him, although this was a very difficult thing to do with the astute and self-confident Acheson. Maybe it was because Acheson, in spite of his blue chip education, was in English terms the equivalent of a "poor" Etonian — a Douglas Hurd or a Robert Armstrong — and not a magnate in a Cecil or Rothschild sense, both *mutatis mutandis*, which Roosevelt and his near contemporary Averell Harriman were.

This did not prevent Acheson from being himself capable of great put-downs. In the

last year of his life I observed him doing a spectacular one against the Maine Senator Muskie, trying hard to get Acheson's support for his presidential bid. Muskie responded fuzzily to do with the astute and self-confident Acheson. Maybe it was because Acheson, in spite of his blue chip education, was in English terms the equivalent of a "poor" Etonian — a Douglas Hurd or a Robert Armstrong — and not a magnate in a Cecil or Rothschild sense, both *mutatis mutandis*, which Roosevelt and his near contemporary Averell Harriman were.

This did not prevent Acheson from being himself capable of great put-downs. In the

It was also one of the last cries of the 30-year-old history of authoritative American world leadership under the auspices of the Democratic party.

Professor Chace provides a wise and admirably paced account of all the central and fairly familiar events of Acheson's life. His difficulty is that Acheson's memoirs were both comprehensive and sparkling, and indeed I was struck by the fact that when a footnote was interesting enough to make me flick through to the reference appendix the source was nearly always given as *Present at the Creation*. However, he surmounts this and has produced an admirable, essentially political biography.

There is, thankfully, no attempt at psycho-sexual revelation, but there are occasional passages on lifestyle, done with perception, restraint and, as far as I can tell, accuracy. On British matters he tends to be slightly off-beam with the detail but — which is more important — very much on-beam with the major issues. He sees the contradiction in Britain's belief that it could improve its "special" relations with America by remaining detached from a European unity, to which US policy was dedicated, with a clarity which unfortunately eluded successive British Prime Ministers.

ROY JENKINS

## Poems with good posture

A DEFINITIVE volume of J.H. Prynne's poetry may be greeted by a broader public with about as much excitement as a complete iguana breeder's manual. But for a small, but steadily growing, elect, its arrival is cause for celebration. His previous collection is out of print. And those who did invest in a copy in the 1980s, have probably rendered it broken-spined by now.

For Prynne is not a lyrical poet whose work seeps gently into the bloodstream. Austere cerebral, his poems are informed by scrupulous cogitation. A Cambridge academic, he is unforgiving of intellectu-

al slackness. Writing on anything from "the matter of thermal packing" to marzipan, he teases out impossibly abstruse reflections, opens new corridors for thought to stream down only to realise that the endpoint is vanishing fast, that perhaps it would have been better never to have branched off in the first place.

Prynne's poems are conundrums that demand two types of reading. They ask for coffee, a dictionary and the concentration of an upright posture. But they also need the dreamy meditations of semi-recumbency. The reader is likely to nod off mulling over enigmas. But

waking, head half-pillowed on crumpled pages, he finds an untested stream of insights swimming through the mind: "a sweet cheat, newly torn", or the product of "a level ceremony of diffusion" perhaps.

For the new reader I would suggest that the first way into this complex collection lies in a simple appreciation of the pleasure of sound. "Star-naked your sherbet pinch does spin"; "the ear spins / with sharp cries, there / is shear at the flowline"; "dimelike delirium / cools at this crossing, with your head in my arms."

Every word is measured with scientific precision. If the ideas that these poems amass are to be understood, the etymologies and associations of a sharply distinctive vocabulary must be pondered. Prynne uses the concepts of finance and science as metaphors for broader philosophical mean-

**POEMS**  
By J. H. Prynne  
Bloodaxe, £25  
ISBN 1 85224 491 4



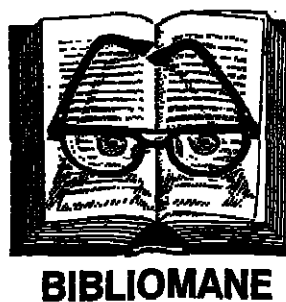
ings. Their specialist systems become the touchstones by which the essence of love, desire, linguistic purity, man's relationship to nature or to the eternal, can be tested.

The associations will never be straightforward. This poet's skill is to trace the dif-

fuse ways in which the unedited mind assembles its ideas. Although his poems are not narrative in themselves, they require reading in a meticulously narrative manner.

But before this they require trust. "The whole thing it is, the difficult / matter: to shrink the confines / down". Prynne writes in his opening poem. Holistic theories are not on offer, nor is there any simple reductionist key to each poem. Yet simple engagement in passages of pure lyricism, backed up by the tautness of lateral coherence, should convince the reader that they are in honourable hands. Prynne may be difficult and unfamiliar. But this is because he is a poet who questions the possibilities of his chosen form with as much art and rigour as T.S. Eliot ever did.

RACHEL CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON



**BIBLIOMANE**

## A blast to the masses

■ EZRA POUND, most uncompromising of literary critics, wrote a series of substantial articles in 1917 about the British press and the tastes it played to. He was despairingly funny about the magazines of the masses, such as *Answers*. "The cover addresses me in these terms: 'It will be a red-letter day for you when you receive the corsets, because it will be the beginning of a new life. From the moment when you put them on a ceaseless stream of magnetism permeates the whole body from head to heel. You feel a different woman.'"

In his investigation of "English Kultur", Pound came up against *The Spectator*, and found it "an unfailing butt". Hearsay told him that it "dictated the conservative policy" whatever that phrase may mean. He quotes a few disjointed sentences, illustrating absence of thought. "The Government must act with a proper sense etc. . . ." "The PM made a v.g. speech o.t.w. at Queen's Hall last Sat., the 3d anniv. of G.B. entry i.t.c."

This may look like sloppiness. It isn't. Pound's "etc." points out the omnipresence and futility of sentences proclaiming that "The Government must", and the tautology of calling for "a proper sense of . . .", because the writer is saying no more than that it is proper to have a proper sense. But the great critical stroke comes with his use of those initial letters, which point out how readily the reader can supply the missing words "on the war" and "into the conflict".

He goes on to quote "Our aeroplanes played a.g.p. i.t.v.", showing how words are deadened by their inevitability, just as they are today when a decision by Sinn Féin is said to be "a blow to the p.p.", or we are told of the Serbs "rounding up i.m.w. and c". War and diplomacy rely on verbal placebos — talk of "ground troops" as though there were another kind — but it is instructive to see how much writing can be abbreviated to Pound's "etc". "All one can pray for," he concluded, "is more honesty and less camouflage." His articles deserve to be reprinted.

■ THE Yale Younger Poets series has been going for 80 years, and the YYP Anthology (£25/£10.50), edited and introduced by George Bradley, is chunky and uneven. It is a reminder of how little American poetry is known in Britain. The most established names are often strangers here.

The latest Younger Poet is Craig Arnold, whose *Shells* (£12.50/£7.50) is about masculinity, food and the difficulties of tenderness. There are good, rather weird stories here about obsessive behaviour. Sexual banter between friends is suddenly thrown down like a gauntlet; a craving for spicy food turns pathological. Arnold describes the hard, helmeted surface that men like to show, and how they fear humiliation. Like the collector of blades who thought his interest was "purely amateur", he cuts to the quick.

■ DEIGHTON, BELL, in Cambridge recently catalogued a thousand books of 20th-century poetry from the library of the poet David Posner, greatly underpricing many rare copies. The books were sold almost immediately for what must have been tens of thousands of pounds less than their value — mostly to dealers, who took them to the San Francisco bookfair. Deighton, Bell itself, along with Heffers, has now been bought by Blackwells.

JIM McCUE

## IN metro ON SATURDAY

A BIG GIRL NOW: Sophie Parkin talks about her second novel, *Take Me Home*. ALSO: Back from the dead — John Keats tells metro how he wrote

**EXCLUSIVE OFFER THE TIMES**  
**£1 OFF YOUR NEXT BOOK**

A gift from your bookseller of  
**£1 off**  
your next purchase of a book or audiobook worth £2.95 or more

Alternatively, this voucher may be exchanged for *The Children's Book of Books 1999* or *The Grown-Ups' Book of Books*, if stocked by the retailer, and while stocks last.  
VALID: FRIDAY, APRIL 23 TO MONDAY, MAY 3, 1999 (INCLUSIVE)

TO THE RETAILER Retailers participating in the 1999 World Book Day promotion undertake to redeem this £1 voucher against the cost of any book or audiobook over £2.95; subject to the terms and conditions printed below.

TO THE CONSUMER This special voucher is redeemable against a book or audiobook worth £2.95 or more in all bookshops participating in the promotion. Offer is valid from April 23 to May 3, 1999 (inclusive) when the offer ends. This voucher cannot be exchanged for cash or any other merchandise, nor used for school purchases nor for the payment of school accounts. Only one voucher per transaction. Offer applies only to titles in stock. Voucher cannot be photocopied.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS 1 This voucher is redeemable at participating bookshops that promote their participation by displaying WBD notices. 2 This voucher cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, or for the purchase of Book Tokens, and is not exchangeable for cash (although it has a value of £1.00). 3 The voucher can only be redeemed at participating bookshops supporting this special promotion. Please check that the shop accepts the voucher before you embark on a journey or visit to make a specific purchase in the shop. Contact your bookseller if you have difficulties in redeeming a visit. In exceptional circumstances, it may be possible for books to be supplied by post if orders are sent during the redemption period, but a delivery charge may be imposed. 4 The Book Tokens Association Service House Limited shall not be liable in any way to any recipient of the voucher or any other party for any representation, implied warranty, condition or other term creating any loss, damage or costs whatsoever. 5 The World Book Day initiative is co-ordinated by the Book Tokens Association Service House Limited.

9 907760 021003

CHANGING TIMES

The wild

power

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

A



# BOOKS

## The wild border between fable and fiction

Andrew Greig's novel, *When They Lay Bare*, draws the reader into a powerful tale of love and vengeance

Authors are not known for piping up on the subject of sin, but there's one evil most all of them will comfortably agree upon: plagiarism. The lines are clearly drawn: this is mine, that is yours, keep out. At a second glance, however, it's not quite as easy as all that. School teachers constantly come up against the problem of admitting that, er, well, no, Shakespeare didn't make up those stories, he nicked them from someone else. A few years ago an Australian scholar levelled an accusation of plagiarism at Graham Swift, claiming that his Booker Prize-winning novel *Last Orders* had a structure and story uncomfortably close to William Faulkner's *As I Lay Dying*, however, months earlier, *The Times* reviewer, Claire Messud, noted not plagiarism but an homage to the late American writer. In the face of this confusion, it is worth reminding ourselves that

there are some stories which seem to spring — eternally, and eternally renewed — from a kind of story-bank kept safe through generations of human minds. This is not quite the same as making the argument, as some do, that there are only seven stories in all the world; just that there are narratives that have drawn and will draw people from all cultures in all times. Stories of love and betrayal; of familial antagonisms; of supernatural doings. It was recently pointed out to me that the presumably modern obsession with X-Files alien abductions is no more than an updating of the old legends, with their fairy kings and queens whisking hapless mortals away with them. And so to Andrew Greig, whose debut novel, *When They Lay Bare*, is a skilful riff on an ancient ballad. *The Two Corbies* is a border ballad, its origins in the "debatable lands" between Scotland and England where, in the 15th and 16th centu-

ries, only a natural law of honour and retribution existed between families and clans. An unidentified narrator overhears two ravens, or corbies, planning the feast they will make on the body of a slain knight whose lady — for unknown reasons — has taken another lover. It is a spare and haunting tale: never mentioned are the actual causes of the knight's death, or the source of the enmity that lay behind his killing. It is through this ancient skeleton's whitering ribs that Greig, in the best and oldest tradition of story-spinning, has threaded his tale. Greig brings clannish rivalry into the modern day. David Elliot is set to inherit the estate of his father, Sir Simon Elliot, or what's left of it. Half was lost when Sir Simon and David's mother divorced, in large part due to a woman who was a lauder: the two families at odds for generations. Jimmy Lauder died in mysterious circumstances; now



her daughter — perhaps Simon's child but perhaps not — arrives, apparently from nowhere, on the estate bearing her mother's only treasure: a collection of plates that tell in faded shards the story of *The Two Corbies*. During the course of the novel one of the plates is explosively smashed: it would be fair to say that the arrival of Marnie Lauder

has a similar effect on the Elliots. *When They Lay Bare* respects and transforms the tradition it springs from. It is now a commonplace to say that the most exciting new writers in Britain come from north of the border — from Alasdair Gray to Irvine Welsh to Alison Kennedy to Alex Benzie — if further proof were needed, Greig provides it. He is adventurous and precise with his language, moving with ease between standard English and dialect Scots. A skill like this might, however, be seen as little more than a sleight of hand performed with vowels and consonants; what goes deeper is the author's ability to delineate the landscape of emotion — and the emotion in the landscape — with enviable grace. He is particularly good at the latter, raising before the reader's eyes the bleakly savage landscape that still exists — remarkably — only a few hundred miles from the mild and sleepy south: a place of trees twisted by wind, of sharp-eyed hawks, of treacherous burns. As to the former, it would be hard to say that his writing is clear where the feelings of his characters are concerned: better that he is adept at

conveying their confusion. Modern men and women, they are trapped in a story that is more their inheritance than any acre or heirloom. Few writers, these days, have the courage to grapple with Fate: Greig meets it head on. The old ballads draw in the listener with their sparseness and their story. *When They Lay Bare* does the same, for this is a thriller and no mistaking it, though one as black and deep as a border turn. Marnie Lauder unsettles the already uneasy lives of the Elliots and those around them; in this haunted story it is hardly surprising to find Sim Elliot's factor, Tat, with a gift for carving goblin netsuke, the ruby eyes of his tiny beasts gazing out with the silent wisdom of blood. Who Marnie really is, her mother's real fate: that is for the reader to discover, as Greig's tale sings through this book. "O'er his white bones when they are bare/ The winds shall blow for evermore/ The winds shall blow for evermore..."

WHEN THEY LAY BARE  
By Andrew Greig  
Faber, £16.99  
ISBN 0 571 19687 X



## On the run from love

SISTER  
By A. Manette Ansay  
Allison & Busby Ltd, £7.99  
ISBN 0 749 00 403 7  
SAM is a fallen angel in a fiercely Catholic family. Brought up by the scruff of his neck, his father practised the kind of rough love that gives a sore heart and a sore head. A. Manette Ansay begins her tale from the Midwest with the news of Sam's disappearance. She pieces together his life through the eyes of his sibling Abigail. Sister wooed the critics when it came out in America earlier this year. With her insight into the anatomy of persecution, she can only repeat the exercise over here.

## Savage battle of a secret war

I remember very clearly sitting in the Malay jungle as a newly commissioned officer nearly 30 years ago, reading with mounting dismay Noel Barber's *Sinister Twilight* (still the best book on the fall of Singapore), wondering how on earth the Japanese seemed to arrive so unexpectedly — and what, indeed, I was doing there 30 years on. John Colvin's *Nomonhan* — a battle I had never heard of then — explains all. By 1905, at the end of the Russo-Japanese War, Japan had gone from the closed society of the Shogunate to an imperial power with a growing appetite for foreign raw materials — and in fewer than 40 years, Manchuria continued to be a cause of friction, however, and during the late 1920s and 1930s some in the Japanese general staff became convinced that war with Soviet Russia and her satellite state Outer Mongolia was necessary. This, the so-called "Strike North" policy, was

ALLAN MALLINSON  
NOMONHAN  
By John Colvin  
Quartet Books, £18  
ISBN 0 7043 7112 X



opposed by the Japanese navy, principally, and those in the general staff who favoured expansion south into Indo-China. The Japanese Kwantung army, occupying Manchuria, acted increasingly independently of Tokyo and drove "Strike North" strongly. In 1939 the disputed Kha-

lkin Gol, a 60 mile buffer along the Halha river, demarcating the border between Mongolia and Manchuria, became the scene of fierce fighting between the technologically superior Soviet army (under Zhukov) and the fanatically brave Japanese. It is not just the casualty figures at Nomonhan, as the principal battle is usually called, that chill (anything from 25,000 to 50,000 Japanese dead); it is the nature of the fighting — desperate, confused, visceral. "Yamagata's Group 2 horribly ambushed 150 Soviet Buriat Mongols singing military ditties on the march, and slaughtered 80 of them at point-blank range over open sights, taking two prisoners." All fighting is desperate, confused and visceral, but at Nomonhan it was "personal" too — the race factor. John Colvin is exceptionally well qualified to write of the battle, its origins and consequences — the only book in English to consider all three



A Mongolian pilot and a Russian officer before the battle of Nomonhan, 1939. Picture: the Mongolian Embassy

fully. He was born in Tokyo, served in the Royal Navy during the Second World War and then joined the diplomatic service, becoming High Commissioner in Kuala Lumpur, Consul General in Hanoi and Ambassador to Mongolia. He writes economically, his style a mixture of Foreign Office tel-

egrams and naval signal. The reader must pay attention. But the pearls are there: "In the propaganda section of the HQ, the poet, Konstantin Simonov found the earth floor littered with photographs taken from Japanese corpses... Mount Fuji, snaps of parents, wives, children, cherry bloss-

oms, all that heartbreak in the huge, military machine with its grand, pitiless movement of events, trampled by the feet of white strangers." After Nomonhan the Japanese had no expansion alternative but to strike south (and Pearl Harbor), and Colvin speculates convincingly on the

consequences for the war in Europe had Nomonhan been a victory for them — the only comforting bit of an otherwise gruesome story. Allan Mallinson is a serving Army colonel. His novel, *A Close Run Thing*, is published by Bantam, £15.99.

## In the dock

CORNER KINGDOM  
By John Campbell  
Lagan Press, £5.99  
ISBN 1 87368785 6  
THE debut novel by John Campbell, a Belfast poet, takes us to the dockyard where he worked from school leaving age until 1985. Descriptions of working class Belfast in the Fifties includes the detail to be expected of a man who has spent over 30 years on the job. Campbell shadows a young boy from his first day at work. But what could be a sickly-sweet mouthful of nostalgia — where flat-capped workers sweat blood, read *The Mirror* and drink warm ale — has a ferocious aftertaste.

## Easy does it

DOÑA PERFECTA  
By Benito Pérez Galdós  
Phoenix House, £16.99  
ISBN 1 861591 31  
THIS fresh translation, by A. R. Tulloch, of a book by the 19th-century writer Benito Pérez Galdós explores the effect the social changes of 19th-century Spain had on the country's religious orthodoxy. Pepe Ray leaves Madrid for the rural nowhere of Orbajosa where he means to claim an inheritance. But his aunt, Doña Perfecta, treats on her nephew's plans. Although Pérez Galdós is astute in his portrayal of relatives who can't quite relate, *Doña Perfecta* never quite recovers from its drowsy beginning.

ALEX O'CONNELL

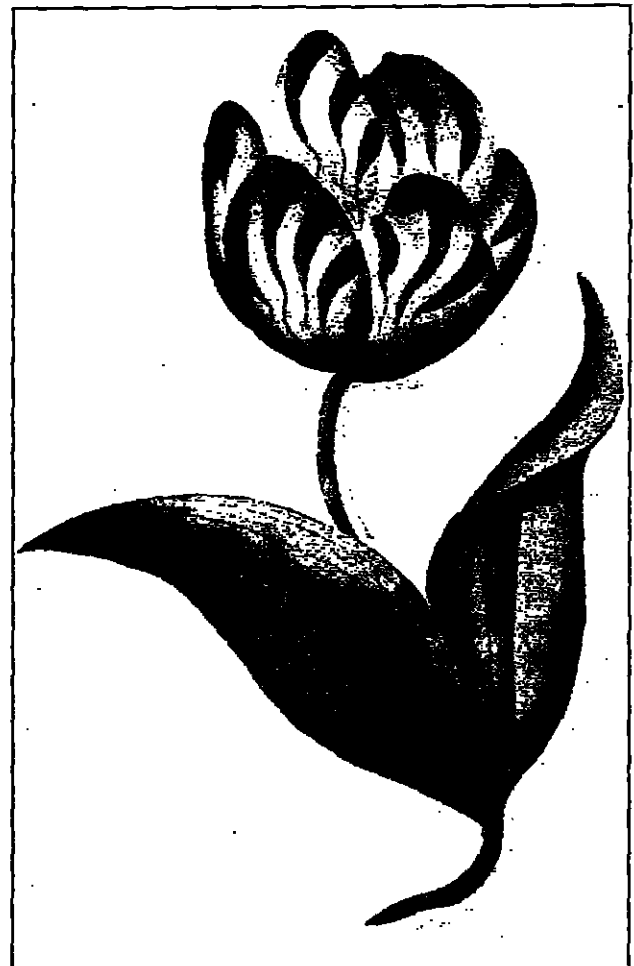
## Ferocious flower fetish

Tulipmania has been much in evidence this year. Perhaps as we recoil from the greed of the previous decade, the idea of how another nation once attracted disaster by its speculation on the tulip bulb offers the consolations of history. In the case of Deborah Moggach's *Tulip Fever* it also inspires a sumptuous and enthralling novel about art, love, illusion and money. Sophia is the young and beautiful wife of an Amsterdam merchant, Cornelis. A collector of beautiful things in a city famed for its wealth and propriety, Cornelis adores her. Sophia, however, is cold and childless: her closest relationship is with her maid, Maria. Unlike her mistress, Maria is all too well acquainted with the lineaments of love, enjoying the embraces of the local fishmonger, Willem. Then the adoring Cornelis hires a painter, Jan van Loos, to immortalise his marriage on canvas. Inevitably, Jan and Sophia fall in love, but it is Maria, not Sophia, who becomes pregnant. Pretending to be with child herself, the mistress can keep her maid — and reject her husband, whose embraces make her feel "like an upturned beetle pressed down by a shoe". Soon, another plot begins to form, born of desperation and opportunism. Vast fortunes can be made by speculating on a single tulip bulb — and it is money, as well as cunning, which will set Sophia and Jan free. Moggach writes marvellously about the world of the senses. Sex, food, cloth and Amsterdam in the 1630s are all described with a passionate precision, a delight in the sensual that is reminiscent of Michèle Roberts. Her small cast of characters are thor-

AMANDA CRAIG  
TULIP FEVER  
By Deborah Moggach  
Heinemann, £14.99  
ISBN 0 434 00779 X



oughly known and their contortions in the cage of materialism are evoked with compassion, wit and humour. The shimmering, watery nature of Holland itself is linked so skilfully to every metaphor in the novel that its moral intelligence could easily be overlooked. At its heart, *Tulip Fever* is about the world of the spirit and its conflict with the world of the flesh. As each character executes his or her move in the intricate tragicomedy that develops, it is this spiritual dimension which deepens the novel and provides the denouement of a classic. Where the novel is less satisfactory is in the author's mistrust of the reader's intelligence. Moggach has not, so far, been given her due as a novelist — perhaps because of her unfashionable fidelity to narrative — and it could be this which produces a sense of strain, of trying to be at once literary and middlebrow. She is good enough to let her work speak for itself, but again and again the skeleton of research grins through. As a reader, you thoroughly resent this. We



Passion blossoming from a bloom. Picture: Bridgeman

come to believe in Jan's existence — until his dates are given. We believe in his paintings, until we find, interleaved in the novel, 16 colour reproductions of famous Dutch Old Masters. It's babyish enough to have illustrations, but these actually weaken the text. The fact that they are, in themselves, masterpieces does nothing for the imaginary world the author

has conjured up out of words. Anyone who loves painting (and indeed, anyone who loves gardening) will relish this book, which is the best of its kind since Barry Unsworth's *Stone Virgin*. But for Deborah Moggach to achieve the heights one senses she is capable of, she needs — like her own painter — to think less about the vices exemplified by tulip fever.



GARRISON KEILLOR has a new book coming from Faber. It is the "biography" of Jimmy "Big Boy" Valente, a professional wrestler who became Governor of Minnesota. Anything to do with Jesse Ventura, the ex-wrestler who is, in fact, Governor of Minnesota? One wonders what the burly Ventura will think. Keillor claims it's a "satirical novel, not mean at all" — but he's also called the Governor "this great big honking bullet-headed shovel-faced mutha who talks in a steroid growl and doesn't stop." There's a headlock for you.

THE Royal Society of Literature was hoping to launch a new annual of good writing by its Fellows, edited by John Gross and Hilary Mantel, but the society has given up. In its current bulletin, the chairman Michael Holroyd thanks Gross for "having tested the idea to its destruction". The trouble is that the Fellows are nearly all professional writers, and were reluctant to write for less than their usual fees.

THE TLS reports that Michael Pastore found that his child-care book, *Dynamite Counsellors Don't Explode*, was at number 1,106,125 on the Amazon.com bestseller lists. Soon afterwards, he heard he had gone up by 400,000 places — by selling 12 more copies.

books@the-times.co.uk

'I HOPE EVERYONE READS MARA AND DANN AND THAT IT WINS ALL THE PRIZES'

LITERARY REVIEW

# DORIS LESSING

## Mara and Dann

AN ADVENTURE

AN ECOLOGICAL WARNING, A CAUTIONARY FABLE AND A QUEST FOR SURVIVAL AND TRUTH

www.breadandwater.com



# Dealing with the highs and lows

50 كذا في الأصل









4:16:52: A Bicknell 4:16:52.

4:16:53: J Slan 4:16:54: N  
4:16:54: C Berthome 4:

ton 4:17:22: B Ratcliffe 4:17:21: J French 4:17:21: S

Smith 4:17:51: J Vazentim 4:

5501—C Hope 4:18:14. B 1

**Finishing straight: Buckingham Palace towers over the competitors as they reach the end of the Mini Marathon**

Underhill 4:20:06; A Perlmutter 4:22:29; D Whitmore 4:21:19; P

Green 4:20:07; R James 4:20:07; C Myers 4:20:07; S Quick 4:20:08; I

Chisholm 4:20:27; E Rose 4:20:27;  
H. Haddon 4:20:27; S. Stoen

16001-C Paoli

thews 4:20:59; N Allan 4:21:00; P  
Cress 4:21:00; S Millward 4:21:00;

Hills 4:25:20; R Tickner 4:25:20;

4:25:31: C Smith 4:25:31: K Bates

17701 - Birch 4:25:53:1 - Ridge

17301-D Whitelaw 4:20:20 N  
Hammond 4:26:20 M

17401-S Marson 4:26:49: R Coor-

•

100

• • •

111



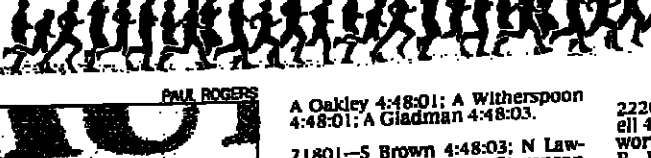


361:237-1:1; 361:237-1:1; 361:237-1:1;  
 Cant. 4:37; 7: P Waywood  
 4:37:11; 1: Thompson 4:37:11; 1:  
 4:37:11; 1: Nuss 4:37:11; 1: Nuss  
 1: Hutchison 4:37:12; 1: Hancock  
 4:37:12; 1: Need 4:37:12; 1: Need  
 4:37:13; 1: De Carle 4:37:13; 1: Hall  
 4:37:13; 1: R Reid 4:37:13; 1: Reid  
 4:37:14; 1: De Carle 4:37:14; 1: De  
 4:37:15; 1: Simon 4:37:15; 1: S Derby  
 4:37:15; 1: P Brown 4:37:15; 1: P  
 4:37:16; 1: B Brown 4:37:16; 1: B  
 P Kley 4:37:15; 1: Hick 4:37:16; 1:  
 4:37:16; 1: B Brown 4:37:16; 1: B  
 4:37:16; 1: G Smith 4:37:16; 1: P Oma-  
 nyne 4:37:16; 1: Budd 4:37:16; 1: S  
 4:37:17; 1: S Nuss 4:37:17; 1: S Nuss  
 4:37:18; 1: P Brown 4:37:18; 1: P  
 4:37:19; 1: Leach 4:37:19; 1: Coives 4:37:19; 1:  
 4:37:20; 1: P Brown 4:37:20; 1: P  
 4:37:21; 1: C Mcrae 4:37:20; 1: Janssens  
 4:37:21; 1: P Campbell 4:37:21; 1: R  
 4:37:22; 1: P Campbell 4:37:21; 1: R  
 4:37:22; 1: Kirk 4:37:23; 1: J Russell  
 4:37:23; 1: O'Neil 4:37:23; 1: J  
 Cant-sempt 4:37:23.

19701-W Murla 4:37:24; 2:  
 4:37:24; 2: M Liscak 4:37:24; 2:  
 D Murphy 4:37:24; 2: R Bonfield  
 4:37:24; 2: G Mills 4:37:24; 2: P Morgan  
 4:37:25; 1: K Smith 4:37:25; 1:  
 4:37:25; 1: M Macey 4:37:25; 1:  
 4:37:26; 1: P Aranzandi  
 4:37:26; 1: Salisbury 4:37:26; 1:  
 4:37:27; 1: Dailzel 4:37:27; 1: Cordon 4:37:27;

20101-E Cosney 4:39:13; 3:  
 4:39:13; 3: J Hopkins 4:39:13; 3:  
 N Beaumont 4:39:14; 1: J Harley  
 4:39:14; 1: Moore 4:39:14; 1:  
 4:39:14; 1: J Harley 4:39:14; 1:  
 4:39:17; 1: J Harley 4:39:17;





4:50:04; C. P. Wood 4:50:05; R. Wood 4:50:06; T. Boyle 4:50:08; R. Ash 4:50:08; N. Shearn 4:50:10; Wood 4:50:11; G. Hayward 4:50:11; D. Rowntree 4:50:11; Ke- 4:50:11; P. Alexander 4:50:11; D. Needham 4:50:11; M. 4:50:12; S. Lightman 4:50:12; A. Maccann 4:50:12; J. Ny- 4:50:13; C. Lundgren 4:50:13; 4:50:13; L. Sullivan 4:50:13; 4:50:13; A. Lord 4:50:14; C. 4:50:14; C. Speed 4:50:14; D. Phillips 4:50:15; R. 4:50:15; D. Glin 4:50:15; V. 4:50:16; B. Dyall 4:50:16; M. Aivale 4:50:17; M. Deane 4:50:17; G. Williams 4:50:18; B. 4:50:18; F. Salmon 4:50:18; T. Brombowski 4:50:19; B. 4:50:19; J. French 4:50:20; C. New- 4:50:20; D. Wong 4:50:20; K. 4:50:21; D. Hearn 4:50:22; W. For- 4:50:23; P. Vincent 4:50:23; R. 4:50:23; D. Marwick 4:50:24; 4:50:24; J. Garvin 4:50:24; K. Webster 4:50:25; W. Hen- 4:50:25; S. Penoux 4:50:26; 4:50:27; J. Dlaya 4:50:27; R. Delemore 4:50:27; D. 4:50:28; C. Francis 4:50:28; R. D. Bailey 4:50:28; C. Mat- 4:50:29; G. Ori 4:50:29; S. Daw- 4:50:29; T. Bishop 4:50:29; S. Kil- 4:50:29; M. Storey 4:50:30; C. 4:50:31; R. Graham 4:50:31; 4:50:31; N. Hallen 4:50:31; F. 4:50:32; D. Humphries 4:50:32; J. Minlon 4:50:32; R. Malla

in the wheelchair race get their arms whirling to good effect

S Beare 4:43:46; P Williams 4:43:47; J McCulloch 4:43:47; F Slokes 4:43:47; D Lamb 4:43:48; P Hart 4:43:49; J Clements 4:43:49; A Godfrey 4:43:49; C Kersley 4:43:49; A Bird 4:43:50; D Hughes 4:43:50; J Wraith 4:43:50; W Robertson 4:43:50; T Lipscomb 4:43:50; T Fender 4:43:50; N Healey 4:43:52; P Whinnery 4:43:52; T Laycock 4:43:53; P Mulvihill 4:43:53; R Rams 4:43:53; C Tizzard 4:43:53; K Sandby 4:43:55; J Garmon 4:43:54; S Barner 4:43:54; J Guy 4:43:54; M Christenson 4:43:55; G Diggins 4:43:55; J Bartlett 4:43:55; M Murphy 4:43:55; T Lannon 4:43:56; S Tyler 4:43:56; D Hazelwood 4:43:56; B Buckland 4:43:57; M Abidekanun 4:43:57; M Williams 4:43:57; K Elizabeth 4:43:58; R Louderborough 4:43:58; N Thorpe 4:43:58; G Marshall 4:43:59; M Rodgers 4:43:59; W Tomlinson 4:43:59; D Burns 4:44:00; M Atkinson 4:44:00; R Thompson 4:44:00; G Langford 4:44:00; G George 4:44:00; J Williams 4:44:01; A Longmire 4:44:01; P Edwards 4:44:03; G Iannitubis 4:44:03; A Dore 4:44:03; S Coles 4:44:04; M Mansfield 4:44:04; A Robbins 4:44:04; D Clark 4:44:04; C Cannavan 4:44:13; B Smith 4:45:13; A Williams 4:45:13; A Scott 4:45:15; R Barnes 4:45:15; S Nosworthy 4:45:15; J Reid 4:45:16; V Virgo 4:45:16; M Mrozak 4:45:16; S Rose 4:45:16; P Straker 4:45:17; J Mcgregor 4:45:17; J Barnard 4:45:18; J Leino 4:45:18; B Mann 4:45:18; K Drost 4:45:18; M Cosay 4:45:18; R Grove 4:45:18; T Parke 4:45:18; P Anderson 4:45:19; R Knights 4:45:19; H Tydd 4:45:19; J Mc Carren 4:45:20; C Marland 4:45:21; G Weatherall 4:45:21; J Muller 4:45:22; K Bond 4:45:22.

2130-1-A Taylor 4:45:23; K Small 4:45:23; A Giersen 4:45:24; A Thrilling 4:45:24; J Routledge 4:45:24; G Dupont 4:45:25; P Wise 4:45:25; M Small 4:45:25; G Looker 4:45:26; B Hayden 4:45:27; A Sutherland 4:45:27; S Nanayakkara 4:45:27; T Freeman 4:45:27; Winslow 4:45:27; S Maunder 4:45:27; A Holmes 4:45:27; G Foley 4:45:28; M Winslow 4:45:28; C Irvine 4:45:28; G Noschese 4:45:29; G Stevens 4:45:29; D Thorne 4:45:29; J Brown 4:45:29;

450-32: P Minion 450-32: J  
 450-33: R Cooke 450-33:  
 450-33: C Curwen  
 450-33: G Grant 450-33: T Moys-  
 450-33: A Houben 450-34: N  
 450-34: M Couch 450-34:  
 450-35: K Matthews  
 450-35: F Evans 450-35: R Charl-  
 450-35: C Wallace 450-36: H  
 450-36: B Kennedy  
 450-37: M Johnson 450-37: V Mai-  
 450-38: V Forbes 450-38: M  
 450-39: G Wilkinson  
 450-40: P Corke  
 450-40: P Mitchell 450-40: P  
 450-41: L Miller 450-41: P  
 450-42: C Ches-  
 450-42: A Alexander 450-42: N  
 450-42: L Vincent 450-42: G  
 450-43: A Wallis 450-43: L  
 450-43: J Grimes  
 450-44: J Bailey 450-44: D Mur-  
 450-46: F Panton 450-46: F  
 450-47: K Tranter 450-48:  
 450-48: B Faure 450-48: L  
 450-49: M Haire  
 450-50: S Watson  
 450-50: G Clump 450-50: P  
 450-50: J Hickman  
 450-51: W  
 450-51: J Madwin  
 450-52: N Wyllie  
 450-52: K Gaihyardhan 450-52:  
 450-53: N Fish-  
 450-53: A Maisto 450-53: K  
 450-53: J Fryer 450-53: A  
 450-53: P Hood 450-53: T  
 450-54: M Matthews 450-54:  
 450-54: P Pargenac  
 450-55: A Darbyshire 450-55: C  
 450-55: J Keiler 450-56: T  
 450-56: T Hoeckle  
 450-57: E Horne 450-57: W Bry-  
 450-58: P Bouldestone  
 450-59: P Robinson 450-59: J Rol-  
 450-59: J Penny 451-00: C  
 451-00: T Ilooli 451-01: G  
 451-01: G O'Qually  
 451-02: N Culland 451-03: S  
 451-03: J Ritter 451-03: P  
 451-03: A Jones 451-03: R  
 451-03: A Alton 451-04: K  
 451-04: D Harrman  
 451-05: G Backler 451-05: C  
 451-05: Lefevre 451-06: N  
 451-06: S Jakubowski  
 451-07: S Wood 451-07: S Gil-  
 451-07: T Morgan 451-07:  
 451-08: L Hoffman  
 451-08: G Wood 451-08: G Moul-  
 451-08: J Lee 451-08: A Nead-  
 451-09: J Groeger 451-10: N  
 451-10: N Dar 451-10: S Stevin  
 451-10: D Doe 451-10: F Bar-  
 451-10: A Evans  
 451-11: P Emrup 451-11: J Buck-  
 451-12: A Garrett 451-12: J Ma-  
 451-12: D Webb 451-12: D

Brown 4:44-04; L Vallings 4:44-04;  
R Margold 4:44-04; P Waters  
4:44-04; J Edwards 4:44-04; N Par-  
nell-Smith 4:44-06; H Willenberg  
4:44-06; C Coogan 4:44-07; S Sym-  
ington 4:44-08; J Parry-Purcell  
4:44-07; D Empson 4:44-07; D  
Wood 4:44-08; V Sile 4:44-08; D Sem-  
ple 4:44-09; J Wincott 4:44-09;  
4:44-08; L Hector 4:44-08; G Bailey  
4:44-08; N Jones 4:44-09; R Terpi-  
er 4:44-09; J Jones 4:44-09; M  
Cheshire 4:44-10; A Blunden  
4:44-10; P Brown 4:44-10; J Picos  
4:44-10; J McQuinn 4:44-10;  
Voong 4:44-11; A Simpson  
4:44-11.

21101-J Kallionien 4:44-12;  
Bilioni 4:44-12;  
4:44-12; B Johnson 4:44-12; G De-  
lari 4:44-12; L Fanshawe 4:44-15;  
M Smith 4:44-15; D Carr 4:44-15;  
J Ward 4:44-15; C 4:44-11; L  
4:44-16; M Clarke 4:44-16; P Har-  
kiran-nandanam 4:44-17; P Stavrou-  
dis 4:44-17; J Hutchinson 4:44-17;  
Hussey 4:44-18; H Putland  
4:44-18; S Clark 4:44-18; M Warren  
4:44-18; J Adams 4:44-19; G Bir-  
ney 4:44-19; W Myers 4:44-19; M  
Tindoual 4:44-20; J Smith 4:44-20;  
4:44-22; J Williams  
4:44-22; F Lejar 4:44-22; P  
Crawford 4:44-23; Bond 4:44-23;  
B Tanner 4:44-23; Moore  
4:44-23; A Ibbabou 4:44-23; A Mc-  
Intyre 4:44-23; Coban 4:44-23;  
Moore 4:44-24; E Emson  
4:44-24; A Natera 4:44-24; K Hick-  
ton 4:44-24; T Griffiths  
4:44-24;  
4:44-24; P Kent  
4:44-24; I Preston  
4:44-25; Rhoads 4:44-25;  
A Hall 4:44-25; J  
Pazos 4:44-25; C  
Collins 4:44-25;  
M Bailey  
4:44-26; J Hearn  
4:44-26; J  
Hearn 4:44-27; B  
Byrre 4:44-28;  
4:44-28; B  
Doust 4:44-28;

4:44-29; N Hart  
Smith 4:44-29; D Ossullivan 4:44-29;  
4:44-29; J  
4:44-31; A Cowell 4:44-32; N  
Thornton 4:44-32; F Long 4:44-32;  
4:44-32; J Breen 4:44-32;  
4:44-33; N Friedlander 4:44-33; N  
Guard 4:44-33; M Smith 4:44-34;  
T Turner 4:44-34;  
Horn 4:44-34; K Samuel 4:44-34;  
P Simms 4:44-34;  
4:44-34; B Jones 4:44-37; A Picot

Denhain 4:45-30; D Randall  
4:45-30; S Garner 4:45-30; R Shaw  
4:45-30; R Neale 4:45-30; M  
Hall 4:45-31; S Dobbs 4:45-32;  
W Macdonnell 4:45-33; S Taylor  
4:45-34; J Wilson 4:45-34; M  
Ell 4:45-34; R Hootman 4:45-35;  
E Byer 4:45-35; S Harvey 4:45-35;  
A Hogart 4:45-36; S  
W Hart 4:45-36; P Austin 4:45-36;  
D King 4:45-37; M Gallagher  
4:45-37; P Lane 4:45-37; M  
4:45-39; A Bowden 4:45-39; S God-  
dard 4:45-39; S Pickup 4:45-40;  
Moorhead 4:45-40;  
4:45-41; G Narine 4:45-41;  
C Dzoua 4:45-42; C Stoner 4:45-42;  
Adams 4:45-42;  
4:45-43; M Stone 4:45-43; C Lo-  
rane 4:45-43; A Harmon 4:45-44;  
Waldron 4:45-44;  
S Gormley 4:45-44; A Marshall  
4:45-45; L Drivasatani 4:45-45;  
4:45-46; J  
Lus 4:45-46; L Beale 4:45-46;  
J Lary 4:45-47;  
D Bilbeli 4:45-48; J  
Stothard 4:45-48; C Ward 4:45-49;  
G Schelekens 4:45-49; P Tindle  
4:45-49; J Walling 4:45-49;  
ell 4:45-50; L Rakkey 4:45-50; E Di-  
ener 4:45-50; A Zannini 4:45-50; G  
Covey 4:45-51;  
Sue 4:45-51; S Newton 4:45-51;  
Sutton 4:45-51;  
4:45-51; S Paces 4:45-52; B Henry  
4:45-52; S Patton 4:45-52; N Banister-  
son 4:45-53; B Banks 4:45-53;  
Goodwin 4:45-53; M Moss 4:45-53;  
P Hillon 4:45-54; J Palmer 4:45-54;  
4:45-54;  
4:45-54; A Mickel  
4:45-54; W Glas-  
man 4:45-54; M  
Zulliani 4:45-54;  
G Taylor 4:45-55;  
C  
M Forsyth  
4:45-55.

21401-D Mur-  
phy 4:45-55; Va-  
lley 4:45-56; H  
4:45-56; J  
G Lloyd 4:45-56;  
L Bradford  
4:45-56; S  
4:45-57; G Ellis  
4:45-57; M Bailey 4:45-57; M Chau-  
ronis 4:45-57;  
4:45-57; A Day 4:45-57; A Whear-  
ston 4:45-58; R Wilson 4:45-58; N  
4:45-58; J  
Wilner 4:45-59; J Smith 4:45-59; N  
Turner 4:45-59; C Blamey 4:46-00;  
Sutton 4:46-00;  
C Chadd 4:46-00; G Caldwell  
4:46-00; J  
Iason 4:46-00; C Johnston 4:46-01;

er 4:51:12; E Cole 4:51:13;  
 Smith 4:51:13; A Prince  
 4:51:14; A Galsbolter 4:51:14; A Les-  
 4:51:15; Mutter 4:51:16; M Pil-  
 4:51:16; E Wenzler 4:51:16;  
 os 4:51:18; J Parker 4:51:18;  
 P Powell 4:51:19; R Kelly  
 4:51:19; E Anthony 4:51:19; D  
 ank 4:51:19; S Taylor  
 4:51:21; J Rawlins 4:51:21; G Choi  
 4:51:21; S Thomson 4:51:21; G Tay-  
 lerson 4:51:22; M Yallup  
 4:51:22; D Holliday 4:51:22; M Rey-  
 4:51:23; J Gruet 4:51:24; B  
 4:51:24; D Soper 4:51:25; T  
 R 4:51:25; J Willcocks  
 4:51:26; A Prince 4:51:26; S Far-  
 4:51:26; J Williams  
 4:51:27; A Mulligan 4:51:27; H Gra-  
 4:51:28; E Collier 4:51:28; A  
 4:51:29; S Day 4:51:29; A  
 4:51:30; R Smith 4:51:30; S  
 S Shaw 4:51:30; W Town-  
 4:51:31; S Cox 4:51:31; M Tap-  
 4:51:31; G Crook 4:51:31; M  
 ow 4:51:31; G Marwood  
 D Davies 4:51:32; T  
 4:51:32; E Blodfield 4:51:32;  
 mer 4:51:33; A Lumber  
 M Nicholson 4:51:33; S  
 ck 4:51:33; J White 4:51:33;  
 ey 4:51:34; G Cross 4:51:35;  
 nnn 4:51:36; N Padnar  
 R Greenwood 4:51:36; B  
 U 4:51:36; I McDonald  
 R Brownlee 4:51:37; A  
 nan 4:51:37; D Hughes  
 R Whittier 4:51:38; K Mor-  
 4:51:38; M Thompson  
 P Paine 4:51:40; G Grier  
 R Collings 4:51:40; M  
 4:51:41; G Bedford 4:51:42; D  
 4:51:43; J Stewart 4:51:43; D  
 4:51:43; J Bonswell  
 A Mayson 4:51:44; S  
 4:51:44; K Sumner 4:51:45;  
 cin 4:51:45; D Provost  
 R Moore 4:51:45; S  
 4:51:46; E Jones 4:51:46;  
 4:51:46; B McInties 4:51:47;  
 ntes 4:51:47; L McInties  
 4:51:47; D Armstrong 4:51:47; F  
 4:51:47; J Schvier  
 M Wilson 4:51:48; E Ham-  
 4:51:49; K Holland 4:51:49;  
 bridge 4:51:50; D Salvi  
 D Weaver 4:51:50; T Shil-  
 4:51:51; J Hurst 4:51:51; K Yu-  
 4:51:51; C Jeffery 4:51:51; A  
 4:51:51; R Fisher 4:51:52; K  
 4:51:52; S Chambers  
 C Smith 4:51:52; S Lom-  
 mosen 4:51:53; Eley  
 D Blanton 4:51:54; W  
 4:51:54; P Baker 4:51:54;  
 rhead 4:51:54;  
 G Smith 4:51:54; E Koeb-

A 444:37; O Pinesan 4:44:37; P  
A 444:38; B 444:38; C 444:38; D  
444:37; L McCenna 4:44:37; S Coffey  
4:44:39; D Phillips 4:44:39; A  
444:38; B 444:38; C 444:38; S  
Buxton 4:44:40; P Noakes  
4:44:39; R 444:39; S 444:39; T  
Dyer 4:44:40; D Dunbar 4:44:41; J  
Bever 4:44:41; L Kennedy 4:44:41;  
A 444:39; B 444:39; C 444:39; D  
444:39; E 444:39; F 444:39; G  
444:39; H 444:39; I 444:39; J  
444:39; K 444:39; L 444:39; M  
444:39; N 444:39; O 444:39; P  
444:39; Q 444:39; R 444:39; S  
444:39; T 444:39; U 444:39; V  
444:39; W 444:39; X 444:39; Y  
444:39; Z 444:39; AA 444:39; AB  
444:39; AC 444:39; AD 444:39;  
AE 444:39; AF 444:39; AG 444:39;  
AH 444:39; AI 444:39; AJ 444:39;  
AK 444:39; AL 444:39; AM 444:39;  
AN 444:39; AO 444:39; AP 444:39;  
AQ 444:39; AR 444:39; AS 444:39;  
AT 444:39; AU 444:39; AV 444:39;  
AW 444:39; AX 444:39; AY 444:39;  
AZ 444:39; BA 444:39; BB 444:39;  
BC 444:39; BD 444:39; BE 444:39;  
BF 444:39; BG 444:39; BH 444:39;  
BI 444:39; BJ 444:39; BK 444:39;  
BL 444:39; BM 444:39; BN 444:39;  
BO 444:39; BP 444:39; BQ 444:39;  
BR 444:39; BS 444:39; BT 444:39;  
BU 444:39; BV 444:39; BW 444:39;  
BX 444:39; BY 444:39; BZ 444:39;  
CA 444:39; CB 444:39; CC 444:39;  
CD 444:39; CE 444:39; CF 444:39;  
CG 444:39; CH 444:39; CI 444:39;  
CJ 444:39; CK 444:39; CL 444:39;  
CM 444:39; CN 444:39; CO 444:39;  
CP 444:39; CQ 444:39; CR 444:39;  
CS 444:39; CT 444:39; CU 444:39;  
CV 444:39; CW 444:39; CX 444:39;  
CY 444:39; CZ 444:39; DA 444:39;  
DB 444:39; DC 444:39; DD 444:39;  
DE 444:39; DF 444:39; DG 444:39;  
DH 444:39; DI 444:39; DJ 444:39;  
DK 444:39; DL 444:39; DM 444:39;  
DN 444:39; DO 444:39; DP 444:39;  
DQ 444:39; DR 444:39; DS 444:39;  
DT 444:39; DU 444:39; DV 444:39;  
DW 444:39; DX 444:39; DY 444:39;  
DZ 444:39; EA 444:39; EB 444:39;  
EC 444:39; ED 444:39; EE 444:39;  
EF 444:39; EG 444:39; EH 444:39;  
EI 444:39; EJ 444:39; EK 444:39;  
EL 444:39; EM 444:39; EN 444:39;  
EO 444:39; EP 444:39; EQ 444:39;  
ER 444:39; ES 444:39; ET 444:39;  
EU 444:39; EV 444:39; EW 444:39;  
EX 444:39; EY 444:39; EZ 444:39;  
FA 444:39; FB 444:39; FC 444:39;  
FD 444:39; FE 444:39; FF 444:39;  
FG 444:39; FH 444:39; FI 444:39;  
FJ 444:39; FK 444:39; FL 444:39;  
FM 444:39; FN 444:39; FO 444:39;  
FP 444:39; FQ 444:39; FR 444:39;  
FS 444:39; FT 444:39; FU 444:39;  
FV 444:39; FW 444:39; FX 444:39;  
FY 444:39; FZ 444:39; GA 444:39;  
GB 444:39; GC 444:39; GD 444:39;  
GE 444:39; GF 444:39; GG 444:39;  
GH 444:39; GI 444:39; GJ 444:39;  
GK 444:39; GL 444:39; GM 444:39;  
GN 444:39; GO 444:39; GP 444:39;  
GQ 444:39; GR 444:39; GS 444:39;  
GT 444:39; GU 444:39; GV 444:39;  
GW 444:39; GX 444:39; GY 444:39;  
GZ 444:39; HA 444:39; HB 444:39;  
HC 444:39; HD 444:39; HE 444:39;  
HF 444:39; HG 444:39; HH 444:39;  
HI 444:39; HJ 444:39; HK 444:39;  
HL 444:39; HM 444:39; HN 444:39;  
HO 444:39; HP 444:39; HQ 444:39;  
HR 444:39; HS 444:39; HT 444:39;  
HU 444:39; HV 444:39; HW 444:39;  
HX 444:39; HY 444:39; HZ 444:39;  
IA 444:39; IB 444:39; IC 444:39;  
ID 444:39; IE 444:39; IF 444:39;  
IG 444:39; IH 444:39; II 444:39;  
IJ 444:39; IK 444:39; IL 444:39;  
IM 444:39; IN 444:39; IO 444:39;  
IP 444:39; IQ 444:39; IR 444:39;  
IS 444:39; IT 444:39; IU 444:39;  
IV 444:39; IW 444:39; IX 444:39;  
IY 444:39; IZ 444:39; JA 444:39;  
JB 444:39; JC 444:39; JD 444:39;  
JE 444:39; JF 444:39; JG 444:39;  
JH 444:39; JI 444:39; JJ 444:39;  
JK 444:39; JL 444:39; JM 444:39;  
JN 444:39; JO 444:39; JP 444:39;  
JQ 444:39; JR 444:39; JS 444:39;  
JT 444:39; JU 444:39; JV 444:39;  
JW 444:39; JX 444:39; JY 444:39;  
JZ 444:39; KA 444:39; KB 444:39;  
KC 444:39; KD 444:39; KE 444:39;  
KF 444:39; KG 444:39; KH 444:39;  
KI 444:39; KJ 444:39; KK 444:39;  
KL 444:39; KM 444:39; KN 444:39;  
KO 444:39; KP 444:39; KQ 444:39;  
KR 444:39; KS 444:39; KT 444:39;  
KU 444:39; KV 444:39; KW 444:39;  
KX 444:39; KY 444:39; KZ 444:39;  
LA 444:39; LB 444:39; LC 444:39;  
LD 444:39; LE 444:39; LF 444:39;  
LG 444:39; LH 444:39; LI 444:39;  
LJ 444:39; LK 444:39; LL 444:39;  
LM 444:39; LN 444:39; LO 444:39;  
LP 444:39; LQ 444:39; LR 444:39;  
LS 444:39; LT 444:39; LU 444:39;  
LV 444:39; LW 444:39; LX 444:39;  
LY 444:39; LZ 444:39; MA 444:39;  
MB 444:39; MC 444:39; MD 444:39;  
ME 444:39; MF 444:39; MG 444:39;  
MH 444:39; MI 444:39; MJ 444:39;  
MK 444:39; ML 444:39; MM 444:39;  
MN 444:39; MO 444:39; MP 444:39;  
MQ 444:39; MR 444:39; MS 444:39;  
MT 444:39; MU 444:39; MV 444:39;  
MW 444:39; MX 444:39; MY 444:39;  
MZ 444:39; NA 444:39; NB 444:39;  
NC 444:39; ND 444:39; NE 444:39;  
NF 444:39; NG 444:39; NH 444:39;  
NI 444:39; NJ 444:39; NK 444:39;  
NL 444:39; NM 444:39; NO 444:39;  
NP 444:39; NQ 444:39; NR 444:39;  
NS 444:39; NT 444:39; NU 444:39;  
NV 444:39; NW 444:39; NX 444:39;  
NY 444:39; NZ 444:39; OA 444:39;  
OB 444:39; OC 444:39; OD 444:39;  
OE 444:39; OF 444:39; OG 444:39;  
OH 444:39; OI 4

45:55: R Anderson 4:51:56; J  
 45:56: S Can 4:51:56; J  
 S Kennard 4:51:56; J  
 45:57: R Anderson 4:52:00; J  
 D Weidner 4:51:59; R  
 45:59: R Norman 4:52:00; J  
 45:59: J Key 4:52:01; J  
 45:59: J V Smith 4:52:01; C Ford  
 45:59: G Cole 4:52:02; W Ford  
 45:59: S Wood 4:52:02; J  
 45:59: S Oliver 4:52:03; J Stein  
 45:59: S Dyer 4:52:04; J  
 45:59: D Paul 4:52:04; M  
 45:59: J 4:52:06; W Jenkins  
 45:59: J P Vaughan 4:52:07; N  
 45:59: J 4:52:07; W J. Clud  
 45:59: M Daly 4:52:07; J  
 45:59: T Tupling 4:52:08; R  
 45:59: A 4:52:08; C Allen  
 45:59: D Woodridge 4:52:09; C  
 45:59: S 4:52:10; J Walters  
 45:59: R Adams 4:52:10; S Ran  
 45:59: M Ross 4:52:10; T Ford  
 45:59: G Frame 4:52:11; J Lam  
 45:59: S Ford 4:52:11; M  
 45:59: R 4:52:11; N Watson  
 45:59: B Watson 4:52:12; M  
 45:59: S 4:52:12; A Scudder 4:52:13;  
 45:59: M 4:52:13; V Browne  
 45:59: J Kerr 4:52:13; J Mur  
 45:59: R Hawkins 4:52:14; S MOR  
 45:59: C Whittan 4:52:15; M  
 45:59: R Wilson 4:52:15; J  
 45:59: A 4:52:15; J Cue 4:52:15; J  
 45:59: D Veitch 4:52:17; J  
 45:59: T C Green 4:52:17; J  
 45:59: D Gilbert 4:52:17; J  
 45:59: S Dally 4:52:18; J  
 45:59: N Nurns 4:52:18; N Nottingham  
 45:59: D Phillips 4:52:19; D AS  
 45:59: C Phillips 4:52:20; J  
 45:59: H 4:52:20; J Potting  
 45:59: J Eversard 4:52:21; C Jo  
 45:59: J 4:52:21; R Chilvers  
 45:59: A Kewell 4:52:22; M Top  
 45:59: J 4:52:23; B Stevenson  
 45:59: Lockley 4:52:23; J  
 45:59: J 4:52:23; B Stroud 4:52:24;  
 45:59: J 4:52:24; J Klinge  
 45:59: I Scarre 4:52:24; C Barlow  
 45:59: A Scarre 4:52:25; D Wells  
 45:59: J 4:52:27; J Cory 4:52:28;  
 45:59: J 4:52:28; P Shepherd  
 45:59: S Blyth 4:52:29; C Ed  
 45:59: A 4:52:30; A Sward 4:52:30; B  
 45:59: A Jenkins 4:52:31.

More results tomorrow







# Davis finds cruel defeat hard to bear

**JOCKEYS** P. Niven, 23 winners from 73 rides, 31.5%; W. Dowling, 3 from 11, 27.3%; A. McGuire, 6 from 23, 26.1%; A. Dobbin, 19 from 81, 23.5%; G. Guest, 8 from 39, 20.5%; G. Lee, 5 from 29, 17.2%.



## Racing grieves after the deaths of Tim Forster and Paul Kelleway

## Men of character who left their mark

RACING yesterday mourned two of the richest characters in its modern past. Tim Forster and Paul Kelleway, each losing a brave battle with illness within hours of the other. The sorrow that united this diverse sport could hardly embrace the memory of two more different trainers.

Captain Forster, an august, bleakly humorous man, became an icon for steeplechasing rural constituency with three Grand National winners and a vivid contempt for the poison of urban values. He was 65. Kelleway, seven years his junior, offered an idiosyncratic and dauntless contrast in Newmarket, delighting in routine pitching his Davids against the Goliaths of Flat racing. Both men had been forced into retirement by deteriorating health, though Forster retained a permit to train a few top-class winners under Rules on New Year's Day.

If Forster had been free to decide a day to go, it would surely have been when he was racing at Towcester, in driving rain and bottomless mud, just like yesterday. The course observed a minute's silence for one of its most enduring patrons, a man about whom everyone has a story and nobody a sour word.

The memories were of a private, educated man of rigidly conservative tastes, steely dry humour and a hatred of all things modern. Intensely superstitious, incurably pessimistic, old-fashioned to the point of eccentricity, Forster chain-smoked to calm his nerves and detested the hype and expectations that came with a top-class horse.

Forster had been due to run his winning point-to-pointer, Bagalino,

at Towcester, recalled by all as his favourite track. Rodney Farrant, one of several jockeys present whose careers began under 'The Captain', said: "He loved it here and he would have considered this proper jumping weather."

Hugo Bevan, clerk of the course at several of Forster's preferred haunts, remembered him as "incredibly shy and very old school". He added: "There was hardly a day at which I have officiated over the last 25 years when he didn't have a runner. I loved his pessimism — nothing was ever good news."

It was Brendan Powell, the senior man in a sombre Towcester weighing-room, who possessed the richest fund of Forsterisms, having first ridden for him in 1981 and retained links ever since.

"I could sit and tell stories about the Captain all day," Powell said. He kept a daily diary of his training career and I reckon everyone in the sport would love to read it from cover to cover.

"I once rode a novice chaser called

Trimage for him, on this course, and in the parade ring he said: 'This horse is just like you — he's Irish and he's thick in the head but if you kick him enough times, he'll respond.' Then he just spun round and walked away."

"He nearly had a fit one day when my mobile phone rang up on his gallops, and he hated jockeys' agents. Last season, Paul Carberry had been booked and the Captain said to me in real horror: 'I hear this man wears red gloves. I can't have someone riding for me in red gloves.'"

"We had a really decent horse called Conawarra who had won five on the bounce and was 4-1 on to make it six at Sandown one day. I saw the Captain with the saddle and asked how he [Forster] was. 'How do you think I am,' he said. 'I'd rather be at Towcester with a 100-1 shot.' He never wanted the pressure, you see, he just loved things to sail along quietly."

Kelleway, a robust soul who loved to defy the odds, was ultimately

defeated by the pancreatic cancer that hastened his retirement 18 months ago. He was as resourceful with cheap horses as with his wit, sustaining an uphill battle against more fashionable rivals — with unwavering self-belief. He was fond of comparing himself to General Cust, surrounded by the Red Indians of Newmarket — Messrs Cecil, Sioute and Gorden.

His own last stand was rewarded by the success of Dovedon Star, his final runner, at Newmarket in October 1997. But earlier battle honours included seven group winners, most notably Swiss Maid, Madam Gay and Risk Me.

As a jump jockey, Kelleway had scaled the twin peaks of Cheltenham with What A Myth (1969 Cheltenham Gold Cup) and Bula (Champion Hurdle 1971 and 1972).

Ray Cochrane, the Derby-winning jockey, said: "He was a tough professional and there were no second measures, but when you got him away from horses, in his social life, he was a bloody good bloke."

Par Eddery, his weighing-room colleague, added: "He came up with some really good horses over the years. He didn't have the backing and he didn't have the cream, but he had a good eye for a horse and he trained them well. He will be sadly missed."

On his retirement Kelleway sold



Obituary, page 27

Ben Nevis becomes the second of Forster's three National winners

## Daliapour makes case for Derby

IT WAS not the strict form of Daliapour's success in the Schröder Unit Trust Blue Rib and Trial at Epsom yesterday that prompted William Hill to cut him to 12-1 third favourite (from 14-1) for the Vodafone Derby (Chris McGrath writes). Yet the aplomb with which Daliapour executed this simple assignment on his reappearance offered legitimate grounds for interest in his return here in June.

This low-cut start was characteristic of the stallion with which Luca Cumaní nurses a colt towards a possible crack at the Derby. Daliapour will improve for his exertions, albeit few were required to preserve the lead he established as the stalls opened.

More significant was the attitude he showed for the peculiar demands of Epsom. While the son of Sadler's Wells will be well served by the extra two furlongs of the classic, he also showed a sickness on the bridle that will make life easier for his jockey, Gerald Mossé.

Cumaní, who first won the race with Kahyasi and added High-Rise last year, was restrained about his prospects of following up. "He's probably asked to do more on the gallops," Cumaní said, "but at least he showed that he acts well round here." Kahyasi and High-Rise completed their Derby preparations in the Lingfield Trial and Daliapour will follow suit.

**MEETING POINTS**  
THE TIMES GUIDE TO THE GOING TODAY

**Underfoot conditions**  
Standard Hard Firm

**PERTH**  
Jump, 7-race card  
1st race: 2.20  
Winning favourite: 37.8%

**Long-distance traveller:**  
You're Agoodun (2.50), Out Banking (4.50), 484 miles

**BEVERLEY**  
Flat, 6-race card  
1st race: 2.10  
Winning favourite: 37.3%

**Long-distance traveller:**  
Kington Venture (3.10), 256 miles

**FONTWELL**  
Jump, 6-race card  
1st race: 1.30  
Winning favourite: 42.9%

**Long-distance traveller:**  
Formidable Partner (3.30), 167 miles

**EARLY BIRD**  
Best value this morning  
Deploy Venture (Beverley 3.10)

See racecards for detailed going

## Epsom

Going soft, good to soft places

2.05 (1st) 1. The Pegasus (M. Tabor), 15-2; 2. Red Wings (R. 10-1); 3. White Star (10-1); 4. White Star (10-1); 5. White Star (10-1); 6. White Star (10-1); 7. White Star (10-1); 8. White Star (10-1); 9. White Star (10-1); 10. White Star (10-1); 11. White Star (10-1); 12. White Star (10-1); 13. White Star (10-1); 14. White Star (10-1); 15. White Star (10-1); 16. White Star (10-1); 17. White Star (10-1); 18. White Star (10-1); 19. White Star (10-1); 20. White Star (10-1); 21. White Star (10-1); 22. White Star (10-1); 23. White Star (10-1); 24. White Star (10-1); 25. White Star (10-1); 26. White Star (10-1); 27. White Star (10-1); 28. White Star (10-1); 29. White Star (10-1); 30. White Star (10-1); 31. White Star (10-1); 32. White Star (10-1); 33. White Star (10-1); 34. White Star (10-1); 35. White Star (10-1); 36. White Star (10-1); 37. White Star (10-1); 38. White Star (10-1); 39. White Star (10-1); 40. White Star (10-1); 41. White Star (10-1); 42. White Star (10-1); 43. White Star (10-1); 44. White Star (10-1); 45. White Star (10-1); 46. White Star (10-1); 47. White Star (10-1); 48. White Star (10-1); 49. White Star (10-1); 50. White Star (10-1); 51. White Star (10-1); 52. White Star (10-1); 53. White Star (10-1); 54. White Star (10-1); 55. White Star (10-1); 56. White Star (10-1); 57. White Star (10-1); 58. White Star (10-1); 59. White Star (10-1); 60. White Star (10-1); 61. White Star (10-1); 62. White Star (10-1); 63. White Star (10-1); 64. White Star (10-1); 65. White Star (10-1); 66. White Star (10-1); 67. White Star (10-1); 68. White Star (10-1); 69. White Star (10-1); 70. White Star (10-1); 71. White Star (10-1); 72. White Star (10-1); 73. White Star (10-1); 74. White Star (10-1); 75. White Star (10-1); 76. White Star (10-1); 77. White Star (10-1); 78. White Star (10-1); 79. White Star (10-1); 80. White Star (10-1); 81. White Star (10-1); 82. White Star (10-1); 83. White Star (10-1); 84. White Star (10-1); 85. White Star (10-1); 86. White Star (10-1); 87. White Star (10-1); 88. White Star (10-1); 89. White Star (10-1); 90. White Star (10-1); 91. White Star (10-1); 92. White Star (10-1); 93. White Star (10-1); 94. White Star (10-1); 95. White Star (10-1); 96. White Star (10-1); 97. White Star (10-1); 98. White Star (10-1); 99. White Star (10-1); 100. White Star (10-1); 101. White Star (10-1); 102. White Star (10-1); 103. White Star (10-1); 104. White Star (10-1); 105. White Star (10-1); 106. White Star (10-1); 107. White Star (10-1); 108. White Star (10-1); 109. White Star (10-1); 110. White Star (10-1); 111. White Star (10-1); 112. White Star (10-1); 113. White Star (10-1); 114. White Star (10-1); 115. White Star (10-1); 116. White Star (10-1); 117. White Star (10-1); 118. White Star (10-1); 119. White Star (10-1); 120. White Star (10-1); 121. White Star (10-1); 122. White Star (10-1); 123. White Star (10-1); 124. White Star (10-1); 125. White Star (10-1); 126. White Star (10-1); 127. White Star (10-1); 128. White Star (10-1); 129. White Star (10-1); 130. White Star (10-1); 131. White Star (10-1); 132. White Star (10-1); 133. White Star (10-1); 134. White Star (10-1); 135. White Star (10-1); 136. White Star (10-1); 137. White Star (10-1); 138. White Star (10-1); 139. White Star (10-1); 140. White Star (10-1); 141. White Star (10-1); 142. White Star (10-1); 143. White Star (10-1); 144. White Star (10-1); 145. White Star (10-1); 146. White Star (10-1); 147. White Star (10-1); 148. White Star (10-1); 149. White Star (10-1); 150. White Star (10-1); 151. White Star (10-1); 152. White Star (10-1); 153. White Star (10-1); 154. White Star (10-1); 155. White Star (10-1); 156. White Star (10-1); 157. White Star (10-1); 158. White Star (10-1); 159. White Star (10-1); 160. White Star (10-1); 161. White Star (10-1); 162. White Star (10-1); 163. White Star (10-1); 164. White Star (10-1); 165. White Star (10-1); 166. White Star (10-1); 167. White Star (10-1); 168. White Star (10-1); 169. White Star (10-1); 170. White Star (10-1); 171. White Star (10-1); 172. White Star (10-1); 173. White Star (10-1); 174. White Star (10-1); 175. White Star (10-1); 176. White Star (10-1); 177. White Star (10-1); 178. White Star (10-1); 179. White Star (10-1); 180. White Star (10-1); 181. White Star (10-1); 182. White Star (10-1); 183. White Star (10-1); 184. White Star (10-1); 185. White Star (10-1); 186. White Star (10-1); 187. White Star (10-1); 188. White Star (10-1); 189. White Star (10-1); 190. White Star (10-1); 191. White Star (10-1); 192. White Star (10-1); 193. White Star (10-1); 194. White Star (10-1); 195. White Star (10-1); 196. White Star (10-1); 197. White Star (10-1); 198. White Star (10-1); 199. White Star (10-1); 200. White Star (10-1); 201. White Star (10-1); 202. White Star (10-1); 203. White Star (10-1); 204. White Star (10-1); 205. White Star (10-1); 206. White Star (10-1); 207. White Star (10-1); 208. White Star (10-1); 209. White Star (10-1); 210. White Star (10-1); 211. White Star (10-1); 212. White Star (10-1); 213. White Star (10-1); 214. White Star (10-1); 215. White Star (10-1); 216. White Star (10-1); 217. White Star (10-1); 218. White Star (10-1); 219. White Star (10-1); 220. White Star (10-1); 221. White Star (10-1); 222. White Star (10-1); 223. White Star (10-1); 224. White Star (10-1); 225. White Star (10-1); 226. White Star (10-1); 227. White Star (10-1); 228. White Star (10-1); 229. White Star (10-1); 230. White Star (10-1); 231. White Star (10-1); 232. White Star (10-1); 233. White Star (10-1); 234. White Star (10-1); 235. White Star (10-1); 236. White Star (10-1); 237. White Star (10-1); 238. White Star (10-1); 239. White Star (10-1); 240. White Star (10-1); 241. White Star (10-1); 242. White Star (10-1); 243. White Star (10-1); 244. White Star (10-1); 245. White Star (10-1); 246. White Star (10-1); 247. White Star (10-1); 248. White Star (10-1); 249. White Star (10-1); 250. White Star (10-1); 251. White Star (10-1); 252. White Star (10-1); 253. White Star (10-1); 254. White Star (10-1); 255. White Star (10-1); 256. White Star (10-1); 257. White Star (10-1); 258. White Star (10-1); 259. White Star (10-1); 260. White Star (10-1); 261. White Star (10-1); 262. White Star (10-1); 263. White Star (10-1); 264. White Star (10-1); 265. White Star (10-1); 266. White Star (10-1); 267. White Star (10-1); 268. White Star (10-1); 269. White Star (10-1); 270. White Star (10-1); 271. White Star (10-1); 272. White Star (10-1); 273. White Star (10-1); 274. White Star (10-1); 275. White Star (10-1); 276. White Star (10-1); 277. White Star (10-1); 278. White Star (10-1); 279. White Star (10-1); 280. White Star (10-1); 281. White Star (10-1); 282. White Star (10-1); 283. White Star (10-1); 284. White Star (10-1); 285. White Star (10-1); 286. White Star (10-1); 287. White Star (10-1); 288. White Star (10-1); 289. White Star (10-1); 290. White Star (10-1); 291. White Star (10-1); 292. White Star (10-1); 293. White Star (10-1); 294. White Star (10-1); 295. White Star (10-1); 296. White Star (10-1); 297. White Star (10-1); 298. White Star (10-1); 299. White Star (10-1); 300. White Star (10-1); 301. White Star (10-1); 302. White Star (10-1); 303. White Star (10-1); 304. White Star (10-1); 305. White Star (10-1); 306. White Star (10-1); 307. White Star (10-1); 308. White Star (10-1); 309. White Star (10-1); 310. White Star (10-1); 311. White Star (10-1); 312. White Star (10-1); 313. White Star (10-1); 314. White Star (10-1); 315. White Star (10-1); 316. White Star (10-1); 317. White Star (10-1); 318. White Star (10-1); 319. White Star (10-1); 320. White Star (10-1); 321. White Star (10-1); 322. White Star (10-1); 323. White Star (10-1); 324. White Star (10-1); 325. White Star (10-1); 326. White Star (10-1); 327. White Star (10-1); 328. White Star (10-1); 329. White Star (10-1); 330. White Star (10-1); 331. White Star (10-1); 332. White Star (10-1); 333. White Star (10-1); 334. White Star (10-1); 335. White Star (10-1); 336. White Star (10-1); 337. White Star (10-1); 338. White Star (10-1); 339. White Star (10-1); 340. White Star (10-1); 341. White Star (10-1); 342. White Star (10-1); 343. White Star (10-1); 344. White Star (10-1); 345. White Star (10-1); 346. White Star (10-1); 347. White Star (10-1); 348. White Star (10-1); 349. White Star (10-1); 350. White Star (10-1); 351. White Star (10-1); 352. White Star (10-1); 353. White Star (10-1); 354. White Star (10-1); 355. White Star (10-1); 356. White Star (10-1); 357. White Star (10-1); 358. White Star (10-1); 359. White Star (10-1); 360. White Star (10-1); 361. White Star (10-1); 362. White Star (10-1); 363. White Star (10-1); 364. White Star (10-1); 365. White Star (10-1); 366. White Star (10-1); 367. White Star (10-1); 368. White Star (10-1); 369. White Star (10-1); 370. White Star (10-1); 371. White Star (10-1); 372. White Star (10-1); 373. White Star (10-1); 374. White Star (10-1); 375. White Star (10-1); 376. White Star (10-1); 377. White Star (10-1); 378. White Star (10-1); 379. White Star (10-1); 380. White Star (10-1); 381. White Star (10-1); 382. White Star (10-1); 383. White Star (10-1); 384. White Star (10-1); 385. White Star (10-1); 386. White Star (10-1); 387. White Star (10-1); 388. White Star (10-1); 389. White Star (10-1); 390. White Star (10-1); 391. White Star (10-1); 392. White Star (10-1); 393. White Star (10-1); 394. White Star (10-1); 395. White Star (10-1); 396. White Star (10-1); 397. White Star (10-1); 398. White Star (10-1); 399. White Star (10-1); 400. White Star (10-1); 401. White Star (10-1); 402. White Star (10-1); 403. White Star (10-1); 404. White Star (10-1); 405. White Star (10-1); 406. White Star (10-1); 407. White Star (10-1); 408. White Star (10-1); 409. White Star (10-1); 410. White Star (10-1); 411. White Star (10-1); 412. White Star (10-1); 413. White Star (10-1); 414. White Star (10-1); 415. White Star (10-1); 416. White Star (10-1); 417. White Star (10-1); 418. White Star (10-1); 419. White Star (10-1); 420. White Star (10-1); 421. White Star (10-1); 422. White Star (10-1); 423. White Star (10-1); 424. White Star (10-1); 425. White Star (10-1); 426. White Star (10-1); 427. White Star (10-1); 428. White Star (10-1); 429. White Star (10-1); 430. White Star (10-1); 431. White Star (10-1); 432. White Star (10-1); 433. White Star (10-1); 434. White Star (10-1); 435. White Star (10-1); 436. White Star (10-1); 437. White Star (10-1); 438. White Star (10-1); 439. White Star (10-1); 440. White Star (10-1); 441. White Star (10-1); 442. White Star (10-1); 443. White Star (10-1); 444. White Star (10-1); 445. White Star (10-1); 446. White Star (10-1); 447. White Star (10-1); 448. White Star (10-1); 449. White Star (10-1); 450. White Star (10-1); 451. White Star (10-1); 452. White Star (10-1); 453. White Star (10-1); 454. White Star (10-1); 455. White Star (10-1); 456. White Star (10-1); 457. White Star (10-1); 458. White Star (10-1); 459. White Star (10-1); 460. White Star (10-1); 461. White Star (10-1); 462. White Star (10-1); 463. White Star (10-1); 464. White Star (10-1); 465. White Star (10-1); 466. White Star (10-1); 467. White Star (10-1); 468. White Star (10-1); 469. White Star (10-1); 470. White Star (10-1); 471. White Star (10-1); 472. White Star (10-1); 473. White Star (10-1); 474. White Star (10-1); 475. White Star (10-1); 476. White Star (10-1); 477. White Star (10-1); 478. White Star (10-1); 479. White Star (10-1); 480. White Star (10-1); 481. White Star (10-1); 482. White Star (10-1); 483. White Star (10-1); 484. White Star (10-1); 485. White Star (10-1); 486. White Star (10-1); 487. White Star (10-1); 488. White Star (10-1); 489. White Star (10-1); 490. White Star (10-1); 491. White Star (10-1); 492. White Star (10-1); 493. White Star (10-1); 494. White Star (10-1); 495. White Star (10-1); 496. White Star (10-1); 497. White Star (10-1); 498. White Star (10-1); 499. White Star (10-1); 500. White Star (10-1); 501. White Star (10-1); 502. White Star (10-1); 503. White Star (10-1); 504. White Star (10-1); 505. White Star (10-1); 506. White Star (10-1); 507. White Star (10-1); 508. White Star (10-1); 509. White Star (10-1); 510. White Star (10-1); 511. White Star (10-1); 512. White Star (10-1); 513. White Star (10-1); 514. White Star (10-1); 515. White Star (10-1); 516. White Star (10-1); 517. White Star (10-1); 518. White Star (10-1); 519. White Star (10-1); 520. White Star (10-1); 521. White Star (10-1); 522. White Star (10-1); 523. White Star (10-1); 524. White Star (10-1); 525. White Star (10-1); 526. White Star (10-1); 527. White Star (10-1); 528. White Star (10-1); 529. White Star (10-1); 530. White Star (10-1); 531. White Star (10-1); 532. White Star (10-1); 533. White Star (10-1); 534. White Star (10-1); 535. White Star (10-1); 536. White Star (10-1); 537. White Star (10-1); 538. White Star (10-1); 539. White Star (10-1); 540. White Star (10-1); 541. White Star (10-1); 542. White Star (10-1); 543. White Star (10-1); 544. White Star (10-1); 545. White Star (10-1); 546. White Star (10-1); 547. White Star (10-1); 548. White Star (10-1); 549. White Star (10-1); 550. White Star (10-1); 551. White Star (10-1); 552. White Star (10-1); 553. White Star (10-1); 554. White Star (10-1); 555. White Star (10-1); 556. White Star (10-1); 557. White Star (10-1); 558. White Star (10-1); 559. White Star (10-1); 560. White Star (10-1); 561. White Star (10-1); 562. White Star (10-1); 563. White Star (10-1); 564. White Star (10-1); 565. White Star (10-1); 566. White Star (10-1); 567. White Star (10-1); 568. White Star (10-1); 569. White Star (10-1); 570. White Star (10-1); 571. White Star (10-1); 572. White Star (10-1); 573. White Star (10-1); 574. White Star (10-1); 575. White Star (10-1); 576. White Star (10-1); 577. White Star (10-1); 578. White Star (10-1); 579. White Star (10-1); 580. White Star (10-1); 581. White Star (10-1); 582. White Star (10-1); 583. White Star (10-1); 584. White Star (10-1); 585. White Star (10-1); 586. White Star (10-1); 587. White Star (10-1); 588. White Star (10-1); 589. White Star (10-1); 590. White Star (10-1); 591. White Star (10-1); 592. White Star (10-1); 593. White Star (10-1); 594. White Star (10-1); 595. White Star (10-1); 596. White Star (10-1); 597. White Star (10-1); 598. White Star (10-1); 599. White Star (10-1); 600. White Star (10-1); 601. White Star (10-1); 602. White Star (10-1); 603. White Star (10-1); 604. White Star (10-1); 605. White Star (10-1); 606. White Star (10-1); 607. White Star (10-1); 608. White Star (10-1); 609. White Star (10-1); 610. White Star (10-1); 611. White Star (10-1); 612. White Star (10-1); 613. White Star (10-1); 614. White Star (10-1); 615. White Star (10-1); 616. White Star (10-1); 617. White Star (10-1); 618. White Star (10-1); 619. White Star (10-1); 620. White Star (10-1); 621. White Star (10-1); 622. White Star (10-1); 623. White Star (10-1); 624. White Star (10-1); 625. White Star (10-1); 626. White Star (10-1); 627. White Star (10-1); 628. White Star (10-1); 629. White Star (10-1); 630. White Star (10-1); 631. White Star (10-1); 632. White Star (10-1); 633. White Star (10-1); 634. White Star (10-1); 635. White Star (10-1); 636. White Star (10-1); 637. White Star (10-1); 638. White Star (10-1); 639. White Star (10-1); 640. White Star (10-1); 641. White Star (10-1); 642. White Star (10-1); 643. White Star (10-1); 644. White Star (10-1); 645. White Star (10-1); 646. White Star (10-1); 647. White Star (10-1); 648. White Star (10-1); 649. White Star (10-1); 650. White Star (10-1); 651. White Star (10-1); 652. White Star (10-1); 653. White Star (10-1); 654. White Star (10-1); 655. White Star (10-1); 656. White Star (10-1); 657. White Star (10-1); 658. White Star (10-1); 659. White Star (10-1); 660. White Star (10-1); 661. White Star (10-1); 662. White Star (10-1); 663. White Star (10-1); 664. White Star (10-1); 665. White Star (10-1); 666. White Star (10-1); 667. White Star (10-1); 668. White Star (10-1); 669. White Star (10-1); 670. White Star (10-1); 671. White Star (10-1); 672. White Star (10-1); 673. White Star (10-1); 674. White Star (10-1); 675. White Star (10-1); 676. White Star (10-1); 677. White Star (10-1); 678. White Star (10-1); 679. White Star (10-1); 680. White Star (10-1); 681. White Star (10-1); 682. White Star (10-1); 683. White Star (10-1); 684. White Star (10-1); 685. White Star (10-1); 686. White Star (10-1); 687. White Star (10-1); 688. White Star (10-1); 689. White Star (10-1); 690. White Star (10-1); 691. White Star (10-1); 692. White Star (10-1); 693. White Star (10-1); 694. White Star (10-1); 695. White Star (10-1); 696. White Star (10-1); 697. White Star (10-1); 698. White Star (10-1); 699. White Star (10-1); 700. White Star (10-1); 701. White Star (10-1); 702. White Star (10-1); 703. White Star (10-1); 704. White Star (10-1); 705. White Star (10-1); 706. White Star (10-1); 707. White Star (10-1); 708. White Star (10-1); 709. White Star (10-1); 710. White Star (10-1); 711. White Star (10-1); 712. White Star (10-1); 713. White Star (10-1); 714. White Star (10-1); 715. White Star (10-1); 716. White Star (10-1); 717. White Star (10-1); 718. White Star (10-1); 719. White Star (10-1); 720. White Star (10-1); 721. White Star (10-1); 722. White Star (10-1); 723. White Star (10-1); 724. White Star



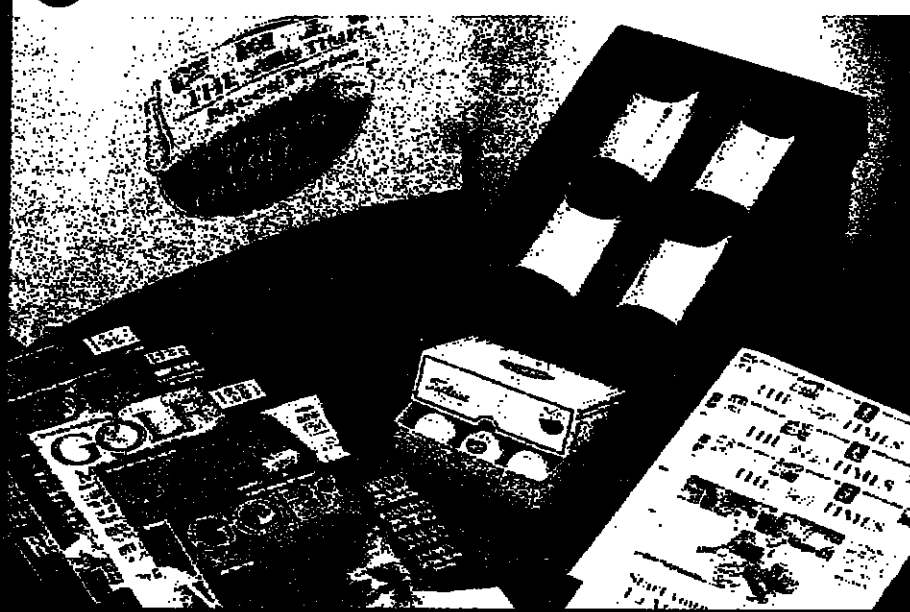
For your company golf day

# it's the business

4 steps to La Manga.....



## 1 Register your Company Golf Day



Register your company golf day with The Times MeesPierson Corporate Golf Challenge, and compete with over 1,000 other companies for a place in the 1999 Final at the La Manga Club Resort in Spain.

## 2 Hold your Company Golf Day



A one off entry fee of £175 plus VAT.

At least one in three chance that the qualifiers from your company golf day could go forward to represent your company in one of the fourteen Regional Finals held in October.

The winners of the Regional Finals will qualify to play in the National Final in La Manga in November, to be shown on Sky Sports.

## 3 Qualify for the Regional Finals



## 4 Televised National Final



For further information and registration details call the

**Challenge Hotline**

**0171 405 7273**

or visit our **GOLF TODAY** Internet site

<http://www.timescorpgolf.com>

— ASSOCIATE SPONSORS —

**BURBERRY**  
GOLF

**GOLF**  
MONTHLY

*Titleist*

**arzi**



**M**  
WorldWide Mail Ltd

— TITLE SPONSOR —

**Mees Pierson**

— OFFICIAL SUPPLIERS —

**strokesaver.**  
GOLF & FAIR DISTANCE GUIDE

**Clarion Golf**  
MANAGEMENT & MARKETING

**MARTIN ARGENTI**

**LONGSHOT**  
GOLF  
HOLIDAYS

Chelsea  
final vint

Newcastle lack b

BASED...

FOOTBALL...

CRICKET...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...

BASEBALL...



## FOOTBALL

## Chelsea seeking final vindication

FROM KEVIN MCCARRA IN PALMA

THE season does not end on a single day. In their minds, at least, clubs take their leave of it at different moments and in a variety of moods. This evening, Chelsea attempt to postpone the conclusion of their own tale. Having already drawn 1-1 at Stamford Bridge, their defence of the Cup Winners' Cup could come to a halt against Real Mallorca at the semi-final stage.

The challenge is to resist acquiescence when the inevitable feeling could so easily steal over them that all their efforts are to be denied reward. The gradual subsidence of their bid for the FA Cup Premier League saw them concede two late goals to Leicester City and so share the points on Sunday. "Manchester United are not the best team in the country," Frank Leboeuf, the centre back, said, "but they will win the championship."

Conflicting emotions were present in that sentence. The implied pride in Chelsea rubbed shoulders with dejection. That same ambivalence edged around the statement of Gianluca Vialli, the player-manager. "I do not think you

are successful only if you get silverware," he said. "This has been a positive, exciting season. We are reasonably happy about our performances and results, but there are things to improve."

It was as if a verdict had already been delivered, but in reality, the closing arguments are still to be heard. The match this evening could find in favour of Chelsea and in terms of talent there are no grounds for fatalism. In the past two seasons, Chelsea have scored in each of their away matches in the competition and to open the scoring would be a thunderous blow to a Mallorca team whose self-belief derives from effective defending. "We are good enough to look at the match with confidence," Vialli said.

It is up to Chelsea to give a performance in which that conviction is fleshed out. The flesh, however, could be the problem. Hector Cuper, the Mallorca coach, keeps the grass long and the diameters of the pitch to a minimum at the Luis Sitjar stadium. His purpose is to create a congested, exhausting arena. "No-

body beats us at running," Vicente Engonga, his midfield player, said.

Few members of the Chelsea squad are inclined to boast of their condition, least of all Leboeuf, who spent most of last summer with the France squad that won the World Cup. The programme is taking its toll and he has complained to the Professional Footballers' Association (PFA) and the FA. "It's impossible to expect a player to take part in 50 games a season," he said.

"Against Leicester, I was ashamed that in the last 20 minutes I couldn't run. People in the stands had paid a lot of money, but I couldn't give anything. It wasn't all my fault. The PFA say they will try to help, but it's about money and television want more and more games. My body is getting fed-up with football."

His limbs have to be coaxed into action tonight, when the thwarting of Dani, who scored Mallorca's goal a fortnight ago, will be a key objective. Chelsea also need to be more direct in attack if they are to shake off a staidness that sometimes handicaps them.

Given the position after the first leg, adventurousness is essential if they are to reach the final at Villa Park and, in all likelihood, meet Lazio. Having agreed a new three-year contract, which he will sign in June, Leboeuf was full of passion for Chelsea and wished to minimise the controversy over his financial demands.

"I got letters from fans saying that I was burgling the club," he said. "How can they say that when they see me giving my body and my heart for the club? I would give my life for Chelsea." A fierce match with Mallorca will call for sacrifices, but not, one trusts, on quite that scale.

REAL MALLORCA (probable 4-4-2)	CHelsea (probable 4-4-2)
Goalkeeper: J. Sureda Defence: J. Garcia, J. Garcia, J. Garcia, J. Garcia Midfield: J. Garcia, J. Garcia, J. Garcia, J. Garcia Attack: J. Garcia, J. Garcia, J. Garcia, J. Garcia	Goalkeeper: P. Seaman Defence: G. Berti, M. Delfino, G. Berti, G. Berti Midfield: D. Wicks, R. D. Matthews, G. Berti Attack: A. Cole, S. Taylor, S. Taylor, S. Taylor
Kick off: 8.00	
TV: BBC1 - Live coverage (7.45pm)	
RADIO: Radio 5 Live: Match commentary (8.00)	
Referee: H. Krug (Ger)	
WEBSITE: www.chelseafc.co.uk	

## Newcastle lack basic essentials

Newcastle United ..... 0  
Coventry City ..... 4

BY GEORGE CAULKIN

THERE is a general consensus when it comes to construction, whether the edifice in question is a building or a football club, that it is usually wise to begin with the foundations. The single most damning feature of Newcastle United's re-emergence this decade is that the reverse is the case. Even though this lopsided semi-final first leg of the Times FA Youth Cup hardly provides the most convincing evidence, there are, finally, positive signs of progression.



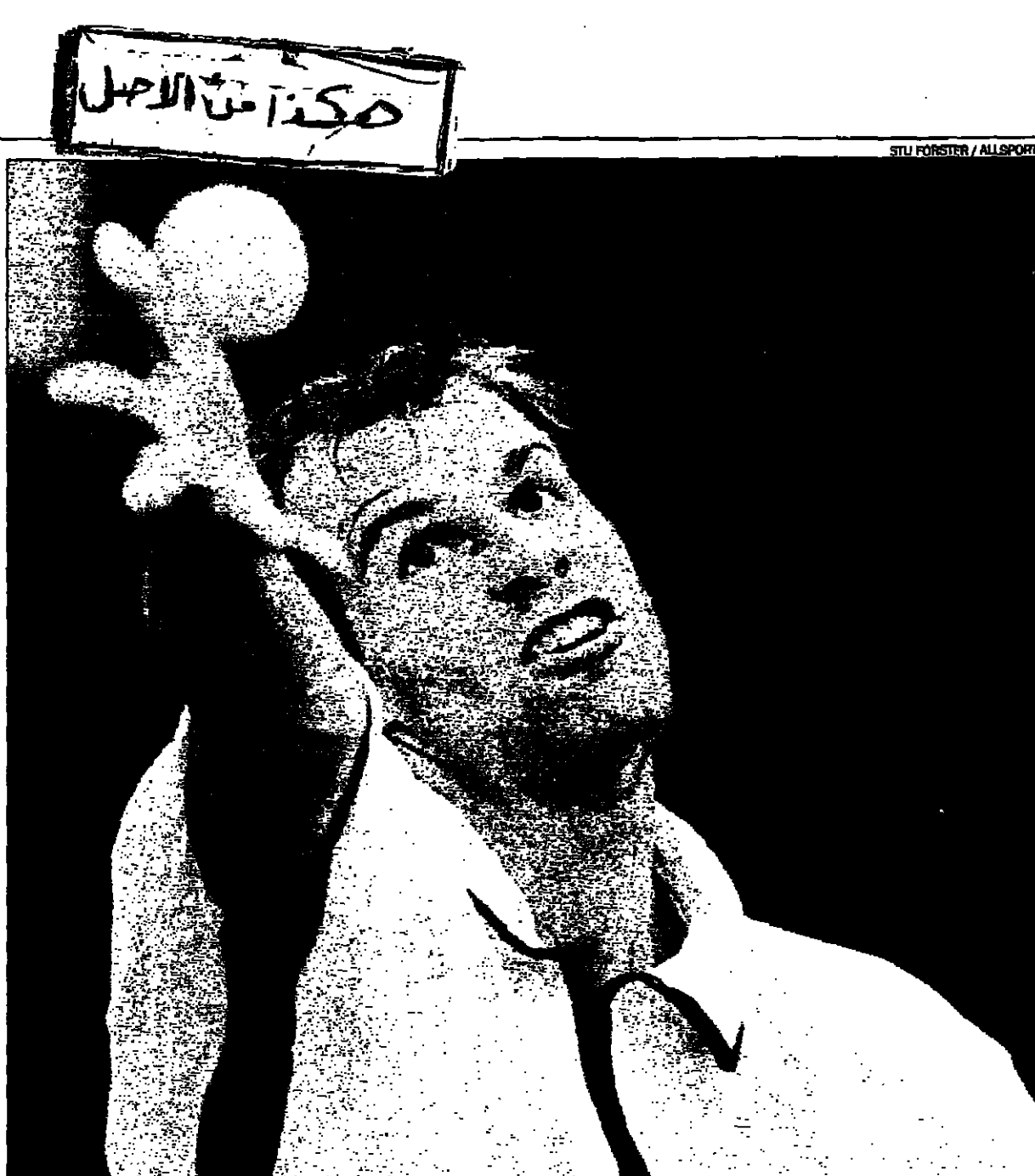
Jamie McLen and David Beharall have both made the transition from youth to first team recently.

Potentially, more could follow. Steve Caldwell, like Beharall a central defender, was one of the better players on view at St James' Park yesterday, until a rudimentary challenge on the outstanding Coventry City forward, Gary McSheffrey — the scorer of a graceful hat-trick — brought his participation to a prema-

ture end. It has, however, all but ensured a serious progression to the final for Coventry, where West Ham United — who defeated the holders, Everton, 3-0 on Tuesday night — probably await.

Craig Strachan, a carrot-topped replica of his father, Gordon, the Coventry manager, added a fourth goal in injury time. In every sense, Newcastle are playing catch-up.

NEWCASTLE UNITED (4-4-2) I Martin — M Harris, S. Caldwell, G. Caldwell — D. Cunningham, S. Taylor, S. Taylor, S. Taylor. COVENTRY CITY (4-4-2) A. McSheffrey — R. Berra, S. Caldwell, M. Delfino, D. Wicks, S. Taylor, S. Taylor, S. Taylor, S. Taylor.



Rusedski prepares to deliver one of his service missiles in Monte Carlo yesterday, but they held no terrors for Novak

## Rusedski's abject form makes for an Open and shut case

From Alix Ramsay  
Tennis Correspondent  
in Monte Carlo

DESPITE the history, despite the money, everything is not quite what it seems at the Monte Carlo Country Club. For a start, the club is not actually in Monte Carlo, but just over the border in France. Strapped for acreage, the principality rents the land from its neighbours to provide room for a posh club to stage tennis tournaments. It does the same for the Monte Carlo Golf Club and, as for the Monte Carlo Beach resort, it is on French land, too. Even Karl Lagerfeld's imposing residence, overlooking the tennis courts and the Mediterranean, is on permanent lease from the authorities and is, in effect, a very flash council house.

Greg Rusedski, too, was not quite what he seemed as he took to the courts for the first time. On a grey day of rain delays and constant drizzle, the No 6 seed was kept waiting until late afternoon to begin his second-round match with Jiri Novak and then played like a complete beginner to lose 6-2, 6-2 to the world No 62. At least the match was quick, lasting a mere 56 minutes, but it was the only speedy thing around on a distinctly sluggish day. The clay courts, which are slow on a bright day, had almost ground to a halt in the damp conditions and Rusedski knew that his number was up from the beginning.

The crowd, such as it was, was not exactly enthralled, either. An endless stream of young children headed for the

exit, while the man with the pipe appeared to be smoking a small bonfire. The smoke may have obscured his view, but at least he kept him warm. Still, those who stayed were on Rusedski's side, mainly because they had not heard of Novak.

Coming through the qualifying competition, Novak already had a few matches under his belt and was more than accustomed to the conditions. He is a tall, clean-cut sort of chap with pink cheeks and neat shorts and the only point worth noting is that his legs do not match, the right being considerably thinner than the left. As for his tennis, all he had to do was keep the ball in play and wait for Rusedski to come to grief, which he did with stunning regularity.

Not that Rusedski imagined that it would be any different. "If anyone puts money on me to win the French Open, they should be shot," he said, looking remarkably cheerful. "But what do I have to lose? These are the weeks where I am not expected to win and I might as well give them a chance."

"At least I go out there and give it an

effort. I embarrass myself on some occasions. I look good on others. I can't get any worse, but I think I can get better." With that, he was off, safe in the knowledge that another week of his clay-court sentence had been crossed off the calendar.

Yevgeny Kafelnikov has been going through his own form of purgatory over the past few weeks. Since he came with-in touching distance of the No 1 ranking, he has been falling apart at the seams. Yesterday was one of his more startling performances, losing to the little-known but often mispronounced Ivan Ljubicic, from Croatia, 6-1, 6-2.

At least one seed lived up to his billing. Mark Philippoussis, the No 5 seed, came through 7-6, 6-4 against Ramon Delgado, of Paraguay. Not one of the game's greatest thinkers, his answer to the vagaries of clay-court tennis was simple.

"All I want for myself is each match I go into, I want to, you know, give a hundred per cent commitment of myself out there and just try as hard as I can for each match."

If it was that simple, why could he not have let Rusedski in on the secret?

## LINKS

WEBSITE: www.sport.com - news and results  
TELEVISION: Eurosport, 9.30am-5pm (live)

## GOLF

## Olazabal given a vintage welcome

FROM MEL WEBB IN BARCELONA

NO, he said, he had not had time to indulge in a full-scale, flat-out surrender into the arms of Bacchus yet, but when he did, the local off-licence could expect an order for a bottle of the very finest Spanish wine — red, of course. José María Olazabal returned to his people yesterday and they gave him a Master's welcome.

Olazabal had just played in the pro-am on the eve of the Peugeot Spanish Open, which starts today at El Prat, and had been hailed as a conquering hero. Now he was reflecting on his second victory in the Masters: ten days on, he admitted that he was still enjoying his moment of triumph at Augusta. He had even received a message from King Juan Carlos and there had been telegrams and faxes from the world and his wife.

The pain that Olazabal suffered in his feet three years ago is firmly in the past, but he could not help but think back to those dreadful times when he feared he might not be able to walk again.

"This was a very special victory for me, because of what I'd been through, but also because I proved I still have the game to be a force in the world of golf," he said.

Now he knew how sporting Spain regarded him. "I have not had much time to myself," he said. "It's going to be difficult focusing for the next few weeks, but it is a price we are prepared to pay." For all those reasons Olazabal will have his work cut out this week. Nick Faldo will be trying to jumpstart his Ryder Cup campaign. Bernhard Langer is playing and there are a host of bright young fellows who will be doing their damndest to bring them down.

None of them is brighter, or younger, than Sergio Garcia, who after a brilliant amateur career is playing his first event as a professional. Garcia, 19, followed Olazabal into the conference room and impressed with his dignity. Only one caveat — why on earth did his advisers make him wear a suit? He is a professional golfer, after all, and it would all have been much more convincing had he dressed like one. Instead, he looked more like a trainee quantity surveyor.



Well-suited: Garcia dressed up for his first day at the office

## FOR THE RECORD

## BASEBALL

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 5, Oakland 1; Detroit 10, Boston 1; Tampa Bay 5, Baltimore 3; Toronto 10, Anaheim 7; New York Yankees 10, Chicago White Sox 3; Seattle Mariners 3, Milwaukee 1; St Louis 8, Chicago Cubs 4; Houston 10, Arizona 8; Philadelphia 1, San Francisco 7; San Diego 3, Pittsburgh 7 (10 innings); Los Angeles 5, Atlanta 4. Postponed: Colorado v Montreal.

## BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 81, Atlanta 103; Utah 83, San Antonio 83; Chicago 83, Washington 77; Dallas 104, Phoenix 100; Milwaukee 95, Orlando 83; Golden State 102, Los Angeles Lakers 106. COTL Postponed: Denver v Portland.

## CRICKET

PPF COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: No play. First day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Second day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Third day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Fourth day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex.

## CYCLING

BRUSSELS: Euxine Grand Prix (201km): 1. J. B. B. (Bel), 2. J. B. B. (Bel), 3. J. B. B. (Bel), 4. J. B. B. (Bel), 5. J. B. B. (Bel), 6. J. B. B. (Bel), 7. J. B. B. (Bel), 8. J. B. B. (Bel), 9. J. B. B. (Bel), 10. J. B. B. (Bel).

## FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Portsmouth 2, Swindon 1; Cambridge 2, Luton 1. TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Second leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Final: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4.

## TUESDAY'S LATE RESULTS

UEFA CUP: Semi-final, second leg: Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). Manchester United won 4-2 on agg. UEFA Intertoto Cup: First round: 1. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 2. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 3. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 4. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 5. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 6. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 7. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 8. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 9. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg). 10. Borussia Dortmund 1, Manchester United 1 (1-1 on agg).

## REAL TENNIS

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 5, Oakland 1; Detroit 10, Boston 1; Tampa Bay 5, Baltimore 3; Toronto 10, Anaheim 7; New York Yankees 10, Chicago White Sox 3; Seattle Mariners 3, Milwaukee 1; St Louis 8, Chicago Cubs 4; Houston 10, Arizona 8; Philadelphia 1, San Francisco 7; San Diego 3, Pittsburgh 7 (10 innings); Los Angeles 5, Atlanta 4. Postponed: Colorado v Montreal.

## BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 81, Atlanta 103; Utah 83, San Antonio 83; Chicago 83, Washington 77; Dallas 104, Phoenix 100; Milwaukee 95, Orlando 83; Golden State 102, Los Angeles Lakers 106. COTL Postponed: Denver v Portland.

## CRICKET

PPF COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: No play. First day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Second day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Third day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Fourth day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex.

## CYCLING

BRUSSELS: Euxine Grand Prix (201km): 1. J. B. B. (Bel), 2. J. B. B. (Bel), 3. J. B. B. (Bel), 4. J. B. B. (Bel), 5. J. B. B. (Bel), 6. J. B. B. (Bel), 7. J. B. B. (Bel), 8. J. B. B. (Bel), 9. J. B. B. (Bel), 10. J. B. B. (Bel).

## FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Portsmouth 2, Swindon 1; Cambridge 2, Luton 1. TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Second leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Final: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4.

## SHOOTING

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: World individual championship: 1. R. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 2. K. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 3. P. P. (AUS) 150, 150; 4. L. L. (AUS) 150, 150; 5. G. G. (AUS) 150, 150; 6. D. D. (AUS) 150, 150; 7. S. S. (AUS) 150, 150; 8. J. J. (AUS) 150, 150; 9. M. M. (AUS) 150, 150; 10. B. B. (AUS) 150, 150.

## REAL TENNIS

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 5, Oakland 1; Detroit 10, Boston 1; Tampa Bay 5, Baltimore 3; Toronto 10, Anaheim 7; New York Yankees 10, Chicago White Sox 3; Seattle Mariners 3, Milwaukee 1; St Louis 8, Chicago Cubs 4; Houston 10, Arizona 8; Philadelphia 1, San Francisco 7; San Diego 3, Pittsburgh 7 (10 innings); Los Angeles 5, Atlanta 4. Postponed: Colorado v Montreal.

## BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 81, Atlanta 103; Utah 83, San Antonio 83; Chicago 83, Washington 77; Dallas 104, Phoenix 100; Milwaukee 95, Orlando 83; Golden State 102, Los Angeles Lakers 106. COTL Postponed: Denver v Portland.

## CRICKET

PPF COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: No play. First day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Second day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Third day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Fourth day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex.

## CYCLING

BRUSSELS: Euxine Grand Prix (201km): 1. J. B. B. (Bel), 2. J. B. B. (Bel), 3. J. B. B. (Bel), 4. J. B. B. (Bel), 5. J. B. B. (Bel), 6. J. B. B. (Bel), 7. J. B. B. (Bel), 8. J. B. B. (Bel), 9. J. B. B. (Bel), 10. J. B. B. (Bel).

## FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Portsmouth 2, Swindon 1; Cambridge 2, Luton 1. TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Second leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Final: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4.

## SHOOTING

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: World individual championship: 1. R. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 2. K. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 3. P. P. (AUS) 150, 150; 4. L. L. (AUS) 150, 150; 5. G. G. (AUS) 150, 150; 6. D. D. (AUS) 150, 150; 7. S. S. (AUS) 150, 150; 8. J. J. (AUS) 150, 150; 9. M. M. (AUS) 150, 150; 10. B. B. (AUS) 150, 150.

## REAL TENNIS

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 5, Oakland 1; Detroit 10, Boston 1; Tampa Bay 5, Baltimore 3; Toronto 10, Anaheim 7; New York Yankees 10, Chicago White Sox 3; Seattle Mariners 3, Milwaukee 1; St Louis 8, Chicago Cubs 4; Houston 10, Arizona 8; Philadelphia 1, San Francisco 7; San Diego 3, Pittsburgh 7 (10 innings); Los Angeles 5, Atlanta 4. Postponed: Colorado v Montreal.

## BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 81, Atlanta 103; Utah 83, San Antonio 83; Chicago 83, Washington 77; Dallas 104, Phoenix 100; Milwaukee 95, Orlando 83; Golden State 102, Los Angeles Lakers 106. COTL Postponed: Denver v Portland.

## CRICKET

PPF COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: No play. First day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Second day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Third day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Fourth day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex.

## CYCLING

BRUSSELS: Euxine Grand Prix (201km): 1. J. B. B. (Bel), 2. J. B. B. (Bel), 3. J. B. B. (Bel), 4. J. B. B. (Bel), 5. J. B. B. (Bel), 6. J. B. B. (Bel), 7. J. B. B. (Bel), 8. J. B. B. (Bel), 9. J. B. B. (Bel), 10. J. B. B. (Bel).

## FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Portsmouth 2, Swindon 1; Cambridge 2, Luton 1. TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Second leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Final: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4.

## SHOOTING

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: World individual championship: 1. R. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 2. K. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 3. P. P. (AUS) 150, 150; 4. L. L. (AUS) 150, 150; 5. G. G. (AUS) 150, 150; 6. D. D. (AUS) 150, 150; 7. S. S. (AUS) 150, 150; 8. J. J. (AUS) 150, 150; 9. M. M. (AUS) 150, 150; 10. B. B. (AUS) 150, 150.

## REAL TENNIS

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 5, Oakland 1; Detroit 10, Boston 1; Tampa Bay 5, Baltimore 3; Toronto 10, Anaheim 7; New York Yankees 10, Chicago White Sox 3; Seattle Mariners 3, Milwaukee 1; St Louis 8, Chicago Cubs 4; Houston 10, Arizona 8; Philadelphia 1, San Francisco 7; San Diego 3, Pittsburgh 7 (10 innings); Los Angeles 5, Atlanta 4. Postponed: Colorado v Montreal.

## BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 81, Atlanta 103; Utah 83, San Antonio 83; Chicago 83, Washington 77; Dallas 104, Phoenix 100; Milwaukee 95, Orlando 83; Golden State 102, Los Angeles Lakers 106. COTL Postponed: Denver v Portland.

## CRICKET

PPF COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: No play. First day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Second day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Third day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Fourth day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex.

## CYCLING

BRUSSELS: Euxine Grand Prix (201km): 1. J. B. B. (Bel), 2. J. B. B. (Bel), 3. J. B. B. (Bel), 4. J. B. B. (Bel), 5. J. B. B. (Bel), 6. J. B. B. (Bel), 7. J. B. B. (Bel), 8. J. B. B. (Bel), 9. J. B. B. (Bel), 10. J. B. B. (Bel).

## FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Portsmouth 2, Swindon 1; Cambridge 2, Luton 1. TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Second leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Final: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4.

## TODAY'S FIXTURES

## JEWELL SOUTH WESTERN LEAGUE

CUP: Semi-final: Farnham v Torquay. UNISPORT UNITED COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. INTERLINK EXPRESS ALLIANCE: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. RUGBY LEAGUE: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. RUGBY UNION: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. RUGBY FOOTBALL: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots.

## FOOTBALL

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: World individual championship: 1. R. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 2. K. R. (AUS) 150, 150; 3. P. P. (AUS) 150, 150; 4. L. L. (AUS) 150, 150; 5. G. G. (AUS) 150, 150; 6. D. D. (AUS) 150, 150; 7. S. S. (AUS) 150, 150; 8. J. J. (AUS) 150, 150; 9. M. M. (AUS) 150, 150; 10. B. B. (AUS) 150, 150.

## REAL TENNIS

AMERICAN LEAGUE: Cleveland 5, Oakland 1; Detroit 10, Boston 1; Tampa Bay 5, Baltimore 3; Toronto 10, Anaheim 7; New York Yankees 10, Chicago White Sox 3; Seattle Mariners 3, Milwaukee 1; St Louis 8, Chicago Cubs 4; Houston 10, Arizona 8; Philadelphia 1, San Francisco 7; San Diego 3, Pittsburgh 7 (10 innings); Los Angeles 5, Atlanta 4. Postponed: Colorado v Montreal.

## BASKETBALL

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NBA): Toronto 81, Atlanta 103; Utah 83, San Antonio 83; Chicago 83, Washington 77; Dallas 104, Phoenix 100; Milwaukee 95, Orlando 83; Golden State 102, Los Angeles Lakers 106. COTL Postponed: Denver v Portland.

## CRICKET

PPF COUNTY CHAMPIONSHIP: No play. First day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Second day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Third day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex. Fourth day of four: Derbyshire v Glamorgan; Leicestershire v Lancashire; Warwickshire v Somerset; Essex v Essex.

## CYCLING

BRUSSELS: Euxine Grand Prix (201km): 1. J. B. B. (Bel), 2. J. B. B. (Bel), 3. J. B. B. (Bel), 4. J. B. B. (Bel), 5. J. B. B. (Bel), 6. J. B. B. (Bel), 7. J. B. B. (Bel), 8. J. B. B. (Bel), 9. J. B. B. (Bel), 10. J. B. B. (Bel).

## FOOTBALL

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Third division: Portsmouth 2, Swindon 1; Cambridge 2, Luton 1. TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Semi-final, first leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Second leg: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4. Final: Newcastle Utd 0, Coventry City 4.

## JEWELL SOUTH WESTERN LEAGUE

CUP: Semi-final: Farnham v Torquay. UNISPORT UNITED COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. INTERLINK EXPRESS ALLIANCE: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. RUGBY LEAGUE: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. RUGBY UNION: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots. RUGBY FOOTBALL: Premier division: Cogswell v St Neots.

## FOOTBALL

WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP: World individual championship: 1.



At 42, Scott aims to break sub-four minute mile barrier

# Oldest kid on track is running towards finish line

Age, illness and injury are the cruellest opponents in sport. Anyone brave enough to try to outrun them wins admiration even if he looks certain to lose.

And win or lose, they don't come any braver than Steve Scott. This week, the track world has been fascinated by pre-emptive publicity from the Drake Relays meeting in Des Moines, Iowa. According to reports, this Saturday, just a couple of weeks before his 43rd birthday, Scott will attempt to become the oldest athlete to break four minutes for the mile.

Scott, of all people, should know what he is taking on. He first broke that barrier as long ago as January 1977 in Los Angeles and since then he has run 136 sub-four minute miles — more than any other man in track history.

Throughout the 1980s he haunted the commercial circuits of grand prix races in Europe and America, living out of a suitcase and thrashing out top-class miles. His opponents included such legends as Sebastian Coe, Steve Ovett and Steve Cram, as well as John Walker, the great New Zealander. His most frequent sparring partner and the first man to run under 3min 50sec.

Scott ran his last sub-four minute mile back where he had started, in Los Angeles, at 37, in 1993. By then he was already dreaming of cracking the barrier when he was past the age of 40.

That prize was snatched from him when Eamonn Coghlan, the Irishman, ran 3:58.15 in 1994 at the age of 41 on an indoor track in Boston. The sub-four by a veteran has still not been achieved outdoors, where the record is 4:02.53, held by Dave Moorcroft, who was 40 when he ran it.

Within weeks of Coghlan's record, Scott's phenomenal ability was overtaken by an opponent far more threaten-

ing than any who had ever pulled on spikes — he was struck by cancer.

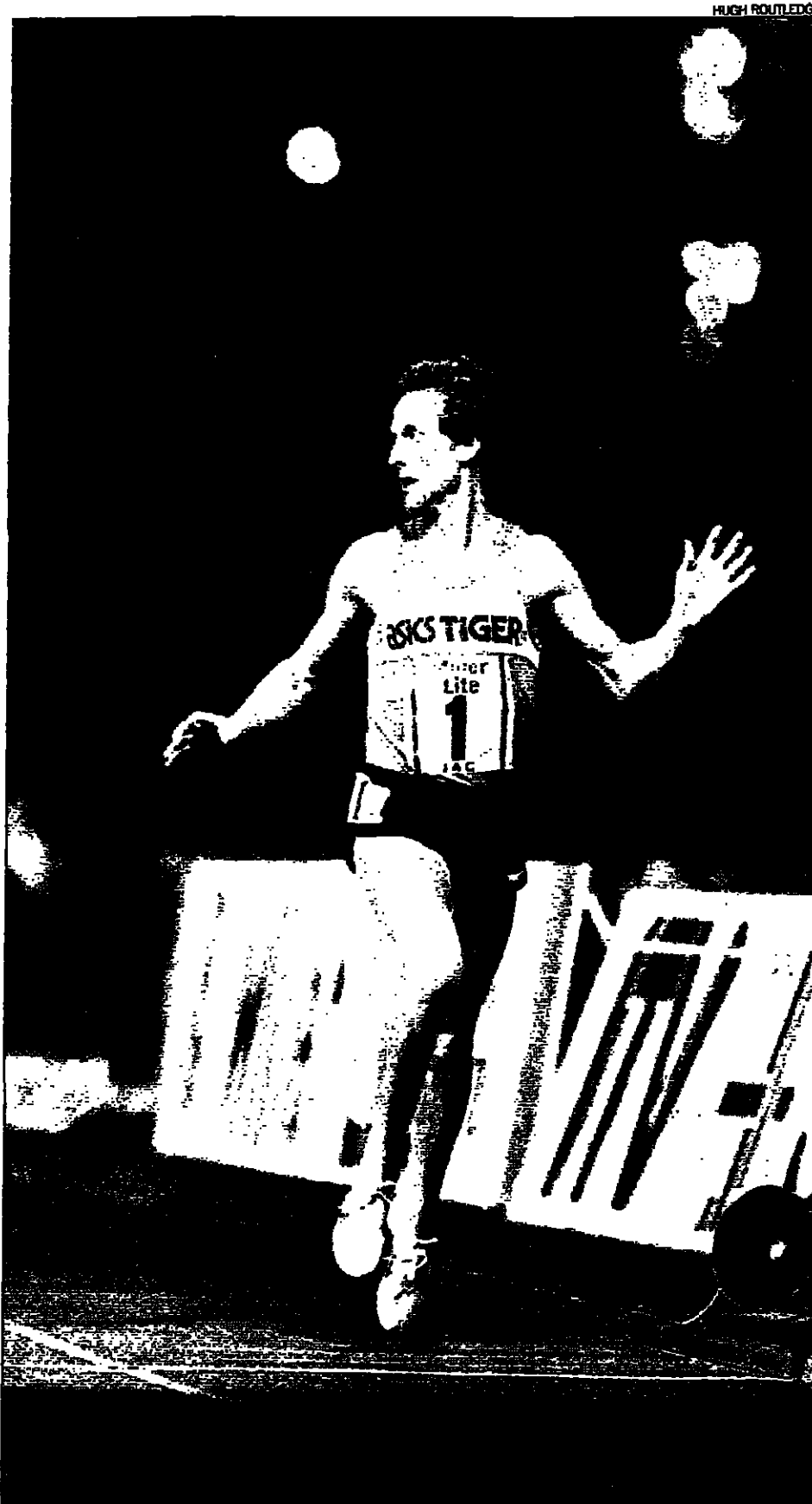
Scott was diagnosed with testicular cancer in April 1994 and opted to undergo surgery in May. He rejected chemotherapy because he feared it might damage his lungs and he still hoped to keep running. "After Eamonn Coghlan broke four minutes in March of 94, I more or less retired," Scott said. "I thought there was nothing really left. But when I came down with cancer the four-minute mile became my focal point. Eamonn might be the first to break it, but I could be the first to break four minutes who's also a cancer survivor."

Scott resumed training three months after his surgery, still dreaming of one more sub-four minute triumph. "In a lifetime of running I had learnt to face pain," he said in his biography, "I got ready to face the pain of cancer. I ran through the whole picture in my mind. Whatever my thoughts, running sub-four at 40 always popped up as well. I would not let go of my running goals. My life depended on that, too."

Twenty years ago exactly, Scott was the first to break the four-minute mark at the Drake Relays with 3:55.26. He had shown up the year before with the intention of setting the record, but woke up on the day of the race with a temperature of 103. He vowed he would return and crack the mark. He did it in style.

This time he is more cautious. "No promises," he said. "I cannot break four minutes whenever I want to now. I think I have a reasonable chance at this point. It would be kind of a storybook ending to come back 20 years later and achieve it there. It would be fun."

The sad truth, however, is that there is unlikely to be a fairytale ending to the Steve Scott story this weekend. His most recent race was at 5,000



Even when he was fighting cancer, Scott was dreaming of the day when he would be back on the track trying to add to his world record of 136 sub-four minute miles

metres at Carlsbad, California, where he ran 14min 30sec — not really an indication of four-minute speed.

Then a couple of days later, on March 31, Scott suffered a minor strain in his calf muscle and the injury stopped him training properly for nine days. It was April 10 before he could run freely again and he is still not back to anything like his peak form.

"At 23," he said, "you can recover your fitness in a week, but at 43 it takes two or three weeks and it's not there yet."

So he is likely to have a tough time when he lines up for the mile on Saturday, when his competition will include Paul McMullen, America's leading miler, who won the race last

year in 3:59.12. But Scott never gives up. If he fails this weekend he plans to find another race in late May. "I could never live without testing myself," he once said, "and after a quarter-century of taking the starting line, I'm not ready to hang up my spikes yet. I still feel like Scottie the Miller, a kid at heart."

This 42-year-old kid has already outkicked cancer and done enough training to give himself the speed and stamina to outrun time itself. So who knows, if he can shake off his calf injury, maybe there is just one more sub-four minute mile to be squeezed out of the ageing and battered body of Scottie the Amazing Miller.

JOHN BRYANT

## 'I could never live without being able to test myself'

## Whitaker aims to buck World Cup odds again

JOHN WHITAKER, winner of the showjumping World Cup in 1990 and 1991, is "quietly confident" about his chances for the event that begins today in the Scandinavium arena here. Whitaker, 43, the only rider to have qualified for every final since the competition began in 1979, and Michael, his younger brother, are the only Britons among the 42 riders from 20 nations who have qualified this year.

While not one of the favourites — that honour is shared by Ludger Beerbaum, of Germany, the European champion, and Rodrigo Pessoa, of Brazil, the world champion and holder of the World Cup — John Whitaker comes to the final with two in-form horses, Virtual Village Grannusch, on which he was third in the Olympia World Cup qualifier, in all three legs. "He feels good and he's a fairly level-headed horse," he said. "I just hope I get off to a good start."

Beerbaum and Pessoa were both in buoyant mood yesterday. Michael Whitaker has yet to improve on his third place in the 1994 final. He intends to ride Virtual Village Ashley, on which he was third in the Olympia World Cup qualifier, in all three legs. "He feels good and he's a fairly level-headed horse," he said. "I just hope I get off to a good start."

Grannusch is now 20, but Whitaker will rely on him again for the opening speed leg of the three-part final tonight. Traditionally, riders must finish in the top ten in this leg to have any chance of success.

"He's a touch on the fat side but feels very good," Whitaker said. "I've kept him fresh and only jumped him at two local shows this year." He has the advantage of being drawn 31st in contrast to last year, when he was first to go.

Whitaker will then switch to Heyman for the bigger second and third legs tomorrow evening and on Sunday afternoon. Although the ten-year-old gelding, on which he was runner-up to Trevor Coyle,

day, Beerbaum declared that Ratina, the mare on which he won the World Cup in 1993 and an Olympic team gold medal in 1996, felt "as good as ever". Pessoa, 26, who became the first rider to win the World Cup and world championships last year, is equally satisfied with Gandini Baloubet du Rouet, his French-bred stallion.

Other leading contenders include Coyle, who has had a superb season with Cruising, winning both the Millstreet and Geneva qualifiers, and Peter Charles, his compatriot, with Traudata Carnavelle, winners of the Berlin Grand Prix last November.

Switzerland has chances with Willi Melliger, on Calvaro, his 1996 Olympic silver medal-winner, and Beat Mandli, on Positano, runners-up in the Dortmund qualifier last week. With the United States fielding a ten-strong team, including Leslie Howard, the winner in 1986, the stage is set for an enthralling contest.

### WORD-WATCHING

Answers from page 49

#### FLEECH

(a) Flattery: a piece of flattery. Of obscure origin, but at any rate it is musty Teutonic.

#### GETON

(a) A small flag. Of obscure origin. The sense would suggest identity with the French *guidon*. "Every baronet shall have his banner displayed in ye field if he be chief captain, every knight his pennon, every squire or gentleman his geton or standard. A streamer shall be styt & so shall a standard as well as a geton."

#### GODOWN

(c) A warehouse or store for goods, in India and other parts of Eastern Asia. Malay, supposed to be from the Telugu and Tamil words meaning a place where goods lie.

#### GROLL

(c) A foolish or superficial person. A gossip or smatterer.

### SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

1... Qxd2! 2 Rxd2 Rel+ 3 Rdl Rxd1 checkmate

### TELEVISION CHOICE

## Love story on an epic scale

Arena: Salman Rushdie and The Ground Beneath His Feet  
BBC2, 11.30pm

Rushdie's new novel, *The Ground Beneath Her Feet*, is a three-sided love story on an epic, mythic scale, moving across three decades and three continents. It has as its setting the world of pop music — a bold decision for a writer not generally associated with that world. But, as he reveals in an interview with Francine Stock, it reflects his own life (he recalls first hearing and identifying with the earliest rock 'n' roll records and how being Indian was "cool" in Swinging Sixties London) and enables him to make the story (a reworking of the myth of Orpheus and Eurydice) more directly involving to younger readers.

Aussie Birds: Pelican Island  
Channel 5, 7.30pm

There is nothing complicated about this series, running Monday to Friday this week, which tells the story, tonight, of the Australian variety of the pelican. It is, however, an extraordinary tale, since these graceful fliers and voracious fish-eaters are virtual fossil birds, the species having survived almost unchanged for millennia. Tomorrow: Soaring Hunters. The Australian little eagle.

Making It  
BBC2, 7.30pm (England and Wales only)

Vivien Maxwell, a mother of five and a farmer's wife living near Loch Lomond, surprised many when, as a student of interior design at the Glasgow School of Art, she won the Master's Medal as the Faculty of Royal Designers for Industry. As a result, she was offered a short-term contract in London with Rodney Fitch, a company specialising in retail shop and restaurant interiors. Although both sides seem to have given their best shot, circumstances, the distance from home and the fact that she was not computer literate as a designer combined to make her experience less than happy and she abandoned her contract without notice.

A Tribute to Yehudi Menuhin  
Radio 3, 7.30pm

What better indicator could there be of the esteem in which Menuhin was held during his long life in music? This tribute to him in words and music eats up almost the whole of tonight's Radio 3 schedules. If any facet of his contribution to 20th-century music-making and philanthropy has been left out, I can't detect it in the summary put out by the BBC. Among the recordings we will hear are the second movements of Menuhin's 1932 recording of Elgar's Violin Concerto, with the composer conducting, and Mozart's Sinfonia Concertante, K364, with the violinist partnering the viola virtuoso Rudolf Barshai. The climactic work is Menuhin playing the Beethoven Violin Concerto, with Furtwangler conducting the Philharmonia.

### RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Wiley 3.00pm Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce. The best in music. 6.00 Steve Lamacz. The Evening Session. New music and session tracks. 10.00 The Global Update. Jennifer Cox presents travel reports. 10.10 John Peel. Musical treats. 12.00 Andy Kershaw 2.00am Olve Warren 4.00 Scott Mills

### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.00 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Bob Harris Country. With Sara Evans 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Take It Easy. California Cool (5/6) 8.30 The News Headlines 10.00 Boogie Woogie with George Melly (10/10) 10.30 Lynn Parsons 12.00 Katrina Leskanen 3.00am Alex Lester

### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 8.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Midday News 1.00pm Ian Payne 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Wembley, the Church of Football (3/4) 8.00 The Thursday Match. Real Mallorca v Chelsea. Cup Winners' Cup semi-final, second leg. 10.00 Late Night Live, including The Financial World Tonight 1.00am Up All Night

### TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Justice With Jackie 1.00pm Anna Rustum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 One to One. The Commissioner. Lynne Walker examines the works commissioned by Menuhin; 8.55 Bartok (Sonata for Solo Violin, 1st mvt; Menuhin); 9.10 The Master Musicians; 9.40 Mozart (Sinfonia concertante in E flat major, K364; Menuhin, violin, Rudolf Barshai, viola, 8.30 Festival Orchestra); 10.15 Beethoven (Piano Trio in D, Op 70 No 1; Ghost; Menuhin, violin, Maurice Gendron, cello, Heptachord Menuhin, piano); 11.00 The Legacy; 11.15 Beethoven (Violin Concerto Op 61; Yehudi Menuhin, Philharmonia under Wilhelm Furtwangler)

### VIRGIN

6.30am The Breakfast Show 9.30 Mark Forster 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Davies 1.00am Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Kennedy

### RADIO 3

6.00am On Air Petros Telereplay with music and arts news, including a review of Michael Attenborough's production of *Onassis at the ESC* (under Eiger); 8.05 The Commissioner. Lynne Walker examines the works commissioned by Menuhin; 8.55 Bartok (Sonata for Solo Violin, 1st mvt; Menuhin); 9.10 The Master Musicians; 9.40 Mozart (Sinfonia concertante in E flat major, K364; Menuhin, violin, Rudolf Barshai, viola, 8.30 Festival Orchestra); 10.15 Beethoven (Piano Trio in D, Op 70 No 1; Ghost; Menuhin, violin, Maurice Gendron, cello, Heptachord Menuhin, piano); 11.00 The Legacy; 11.15 Beethoven (Violin Concerto Op 61; Yehudi Menuhin, Philharmonia under Wilhelm Furtwangler)

### RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today With Anna Field 6.00 Today With Sue MacGregor and James Naughtie 6.25 (LW) Serial: The World at One With Nick Clarke 9.00 Melvyn Bragg: In Our Time Guests join Melvyn Bragg to consider ideas and events which have influenced the present age 9.30 Blind Men on the Pangloss New series. Peter White's perspective on life without sight, exploring the world through sound, touch, smell and the help of others (1/5) 9.45 (LW) Serial: The World at One With Nick Clarke Adaptation of Jerome K. Jerome's tales of an idler's approach to coping with everyday life 9.45 (LW) Daily Service 10.00 Women's Hour Jenni Murray tells to actress Eleanor Bron. Includes *Diary of a Provincial Lady* 11.00 Crossing Continents Nigerian villagers who have resorted to using traditional magic to light for a state in local conflicts 11.30 My Uncle Freddie By Alex Ferguson. Comedy set on Tyneside, charting the relationship between a boy and his uncle. Granddad Fergie is found dead and Lady's future in Jarrow is assured. With Shaun Mollaght and Gareth Brown. Last in series (6/6) (LW) 12.00 (FM) News Headlines: Shipping Forecast 12.04pm You and Yours With Liz Barclay and John Wiles 1.00 The World at One With Nick Clarke 1.30 Open Country Richard Lodge uncovers tales from the countryside of Essex 2.00 The Archers (LW) 2.15 Afternoon Play: I See the Moon See Choice 3.00 Call You and Yours: 6.00 6.10 6.44 3.28 Appeal On behalf of the Bobby Moore Fund, which promotes research into bowel cancer (LW)



Salman Rushdie discusses his latest novel in an Arena special (BBC2, 11.20pm)

Dispatches  
Channel 4, 9.30pm

A highly topical and appropriate programme, in which a family of four in Walsall are challenged to do without their two cars for a week. If the Government's declared intention to woo us away from our reliance on private cars is to mean anything, this is exactly what should be happening. Odd, perhaps, that a "minority" television channel, often pilloried for its irresponsible approach to broadcasting, is the first to do anything concrete about it.

NYPD Blue  
Channel 4, 10pm

Simone is dead, long live the new kid on the block. No sooner has Jimmy Smits left the 15th Precinct than blond, boyish Rick Schroder is checking in to become the new partner for Sipowicz (Dennis Franz). Schroder, as Danny Sorenson, looks like a teenager but quickly proves worthy of the respect of his new team-mates and tonight's story of a drive-by shooting and subsequent bloody revenge among drug-dealers sets up several ways in which he will interact with the existing company. A promising debut.

Tony Patrick

### RADIO CHOICE

I See the Moon  
Radio 4, 2.15pm

In telling you about Alex Ferguson's down-to-earth ghost story, I must be very careful not to give the game away. So what can I write about I See the Moon without being a spoilsport? Firstly, I think, I can tell you that the town-planner storyteller, played by Cliff Howells, is as haunted as a grown-up as he was as a child. Secondly, the silent little girl whom he finds sitting at the top of a staircase in a rambling old house is as near to being a ghost as the spectral night-walker in *Hamlet*. Thirdly, the town-planner is a thorn in the side of the crooked development company who plan to put up executive housing where country houses once stood. And that, I'm afraid, is as far as I dare go.

Peter Daville

### RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Wiley 3.00pm Chris Moyles 5.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearce. The best in music. 6.00 Steve Lamacz. The Evening Session. New music and session tracks. 10.00 The Global Update. Jennifer Cox presents travel reports. 10.10 John Peel. Musical treats. 12.00 Andy Kershaw 2.00am Olve Warren 4.00 Scott Mills

### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.00 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Bob Harris Country. With Sara Evans 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Take It Easy. California Cool (5/6) 8.30 The News Headlines 10.00 Boogie Woogie with George Melly (10/10) 10.30 Lynn Parsons 12.00 Katrina Leskanen 3.00am Alex Lester

### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 8.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Midday News 1.00pm Ian Payne 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Wembley, the Church of Football (3/4) 8.00 The Thursday Match. Real Mallorca v Chelsea. Cup Winners' Cup semi-final, second leg. 10.00 Late Night Live, including The Financial World Tonight 1.00am Up All Night

### TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm 12.00 Justice With Jackie 1.00pm Anna Rustum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 One to One. The Commissioner. Lynne Walker examines the works commissioned by Menuhin; 8.55 Bartok (Sonata for Solo Violin, 1st mvt; Menuhin); 9.10 The Master Musicians; 9.40 Mozart (Sinfonia concertante in E flat major, K364; Menuhin, violin, Rudolf Barshai, viola, 8.30 Festival Orchestra); 10.15 Beethoven (Piano Trio in D, Op 70 No 1; Ghost; Menuhin, violin, Maurice Gendron, cello, Heptachord Menuhin, piano); 11.00 The Legacy; 11.15 Beethoven (Violin Concerto Op 61; Yehudi Menuhin, Philharmonia under Wilhelm Furtwangler)

### VIRGIN

6.30am The Breakfast Show 9.30 Mark Forster 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Harriet Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Gary Davies 1.00am Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Kennedy

### RADIO 3

6.00am On Air Petros Telereplay with music and arts news, including a review of Michael Attenborough's production of *Onassis at the ESC* (under Eiger); 8.05 The Commissioner. Lynne Walker examines the works commissioned by Menuhin; 8.55 Bartok (Sonata for Solo Violin, 1st mvt; Menuhin); 9.10 The Master Musicians; 9.40 Mozart (Sinfonia concertante in E flat major, K364; Menuhin, violin, Rudolf Barshai, viola, 8.30 Festival Orchestra); 10.15 Beethoven (Piano Trio in D, Op 70 No 1; Ghost; Menuhin, violin, Maurice Gendron, cello, Heptachord Menuhin, piano); 11.00 The Legacy; 11.15 Beethoven (Violin Concerto Op 61; Yehudi Menuhin, Philharmonia under Wilhelm Furtwangler)

### RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today With Anna Field 6.00 Today With Sue MacGregor and James Naughtie 6.25 (LW) Serial: The World at One With Nick Clarke 9.00 Melvyn Bragg: In Our Time Guests join Melvyn Bragg to consider ideas and events which have influenced the present age 9.30 Blind Men on the Pangloss New series. Peter White's perspective on life without sight, exploring the world through sound, touch, smell and the help of others (1/5) 9.45 (LW) Serial: The World at One With Nick Clarke Adaptation of Jerome K. Jerome's tales of an idler's approach to coping with everyday life 9.45 (LW) Daily Service 10.00 Women's Hour Jenni Murray tells to actress Eleanor Bron. Includes *Diary of a Provincial Lady* 11.00 Crossing Continents Nigerian villagers who have resorted to using traditional magic to light for a state in local conflicts 11.30 My Uncle Freddie By Alex Ferguson. Comedy set on Tyneside, charting the relationship between a boy and his uncle. Granddad Fergie is found dead and Lady's future in Jarrow is assured. With Shaun Mollaght and Gareth Brown. Last in series (6/6) (LW) 12.00 (FM) News Headlines: Shipping Forecast 12.04pm You and Yours With Liz Barclay and John Wiles 1.00 The World at One With Nick Clarke 1.30 Open Country Richard Lodge uncovers tales from the countryside of Essex 2.00 The Archers (LW) 2.15 Afternoon Play: I See the Moon See Choice 3.00 Call You and Yours: 6.00 6.10 6.44 3.28 Appeal On behalf of the Bobby Moore Fund, which promotes research into bowel cancer (LW)

Prodigy. Bernard Keefe explores Menuhin's early years as a performer and recording artist; 8.20 Eiger (Violin Concerto, Op 61; Menuhin, LSO under Eiger); 8.35 The Commissioner. Lynne Walker examines the works commissioned by Menuhin; 8.55 Bartok (Sonata for Solo Violin, 1st mvt; Menuhin); 9.10 The Master Musicians; 9.40 Mozart (Sinfonia concertante in E flat major, K364; Menuhin, violin, Rudolf Barshai, viola, 8.30 Festival Orchestra); 10.15 Beethoven (Piano Trio in D, Op 70 No 1; Ghost; Menuhin, violin, Maurice Gendron, cello, Heptachord Menuhin, piano); 11.00 The Legacy; 11.15 Beethoven (Violin Concerto Op 61; Yehudi Menuhin, Philharmonia under Wilhelm Furtwangler)

### RADIO 4

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today With Anna Field 6.00 Today With Sue MacGregor and James Naughtie 6.25 (LW) Serial: The World at One With Nick Clarke 9.00 Melvyn Bragg: In Our Time Guests join Melvyn Bragg to consider ideas and events which have influenced the present age 9.30 Blind Men on the Pangloss New series. Peter White's perspective on life without sight, exploring the world through sound, touch, smell and the help of others (1/5) 9.45 (LW) Serial: The World at One With Nick Clarke Adaptation of Jerome K. Jerome's tales of an idler's approach to coping with everyday life 9.45 (LW) Daily Service 10.00 Women's Hour Jenni Murray tells to actress Eleanor Bron. Includes *Diary of a Provincial Lady* 11.00 Crossing Continents Nigerian villagers who have resorted to using traditional magic to light for a state in local conflicts 11.30 My Uncle Freddie By Alex Ferguson. Comedy set on Tyneside, charting the relationship between a boy and his uncle. Granddad Fergie is found dead and Lady's future in Jarrow is assured. With Shaun Mollaght and Gareth Brown. Last in series (6/6) (LW) 12.00 (FM) News Headlines: Shipping Forecast 12.04pm You and Yours With Liz Barclay and John Wiles 1.00 The World at One With Nick Clarke 1.30 Open Country Richard Lodge uncovers tales from the countryside of Essex 2.00 The Archers (LW) 2.15 Afternoon Play: I See the Moon See Choice 3.00 Call You and Yours: 6.00 6.10 6.44 3.28 Appeal On behalf of the Bobby Moore Fund, which promotes research into bowel cancer (LW)

3.30 A Week at the Pitt Rivers Christina Hardyment look at the English longbow (4/5) 3.45 This Spectroscopist Iain Macrae (4/5) 4.00 Mike Work Alison Mitchell investigates the changing world of employment 4.30 The Material World Computer chips 5.00 PM With Clare English 6.30 Six O'Clock News 6.30 That Reminds Me But Periwinkle looks back on his regular contributions to Radio 4 (4/6) 7.00 The Archers 7.15 Front Row Arts round-up, with Francine Stock 7.45 Diary of a Provincial Lady E.M. Delaford's household journal, starring Imelda Staunton and Susie Whitham (LW) 8.00 The Khaleesi Concluding part. Indrani Singh learns the concerns of modern Sikhs in their homes in India and further afield (2/2) 8.30 The Week in Westminster With Peter Riddell of The Times 9.00 Connect How a computer program, used to track down serial killers, is being put to work by the British police Presented by Quentin Cooper 9.30 Melvyn Bragg: In Our Time (LW) 10.00 The World Tonight With Robert Lustig 10.45 Book at Bedtime: The Service of Cloves Joanna David reads part four of Susan Hill's last part drama 11.00 Late Night on 4: Do Go On Giff Hynes, Graeme Garden and Melanie Hudson join Andy Elliot in a satirical discussion on media absurdity, focusing on manners 11.30 (FM) Your Place or Mine? (4/5) (LW) 12.00 News 12.30am The Late Book: Biggest Elvis Written by P.F. Kluge and read by Ron Berglas 12.45 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

## IN SOTOGRANDE, WHICH CLUBS WILL YOU USE MOST?

Sotogrande is a resort near Marbella in southern Spain, 30 minutes from Marbella. Our three and four bedroom Andalusian villas have views over the Almenara mountains, the golf course, lakes, pine clad hills and the Mediterranean.

Surrounding the villas are four superb golf courses, including Valderrama, the '97 Ryder Cup venue, and the spectacular Almenara with eighteen holes. It makes a golfer's paradise. But while golf clubs are important, we have other clubs that your family might use more often. Tennis, sailing, riding, polo and the beach clubs, for example.

After a day using whichever club (or clubs) you choose, what a pleasure to come back to your own villa, relax and take a swim in your own pool.

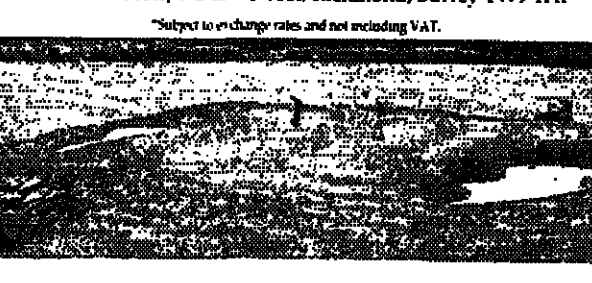
Prices start at £230,000\* and if you would rather be near the beach, we also offer apartments and townhouses in our marina from £85,000 and £160,000 respectively.

Telephone us for a brochure and information about inspection visits. The life and style of Sotogrande awaits you.

Tel 0181 940 9406, Fax 0181 332 6115

**SOTOGRADE**  
THE LIFE AND STYLE OF SOTOGRADE

Premier Resorts, 9 Duke Street, Richmond, Surrey TW9 1HP



Potted



# Potted history of BBC sport's last bastion

When Luigi Barbarito, the Pope's emissary, found himself snooker champion at a sponsored snooker tournament at the Tyburnia convent about ten years ago, he confided to his hostesses that playing snooker gives you firm hands and helps to build up character, making it "the ideal recreation for dedicated nuns".

Was Luigi making the point that a misanthropic youth needs to stop anyone getting into the habit of TV? Or was he just making small talk? It's hard to tell. But maybe the BBC will enlighten us soon with a programme exploring the Vatican's historic links with snooker, because the BBC — having lost the rights to cover key sporting fixtures — is determined to milk every drop of TV time from those sports still in its grip.

Hence its recent golf coverage included special previews aimed at alerting dozy viewers to the imminent feast of TV golf, a game that

attracts large audiences in spite of the fact that the only person with powerful enough eyesight to spot the ball once it has left the tee seems to be the commentator: everyone else looks up into the sky, apparently aping some ancient tribal custom, but they no more expect to catch sight of the little speck of white than they would expect to catch sight of Alastair Campbell smiling at a journalist.

So just in case there were any viewers out there who felt they were not getting sufficient snooker input from the BBC's down-to-earth coverage of the World Championship at Sheffield's Crucible Theatre, *Leviathan* (BBC2) came to the rescue with a potted history of the game. This turned out to be much more interesting than watching the snooker itself.

Snooker, it turns out, was invented a little over 100 years ago by a bored expatriate colonel in India, who devised the variations to the

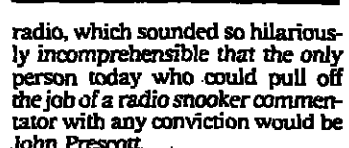
traditional game of billiards on a rainy afternoon in the Raj.

Maybe every snooker fan already knows this. Maybe in the snooker halls of South London the patrons talk of nothing else but of how — every time they go to pot the pink — they can't help recalling Diana Vreeland's observation that pink is the navy blue of India. But it was news to me that snooker began life as a godsend to jaded expats (not such a godsend, of course, to elephants, who suddenly found themselves having to provide enough tasks for sets of 22 ivory balls rather than for sets of just three, as for billiards).

To those who have always found it amusing that the BBC once used to broadcast snooker on black and white television, it was even more startling to learn that before that the BBC actually broadcast ball-by-ball coverage of snooker on

## REVIEW

Joe Joseph



radio, which sounded so hilariously incomprehensible that the only person today who could pull off the job of a radio snooker commentator with any conviction would be John Prescott.

There's no reason why, of course, Prescott shouldn't continue his job as Deputy Prime Minister while moonlighting as a radio snooker commentator. Everyone moonlights nowadays.

*Spin City* (Channel 4) returned for a general third series last night starring not only Michael J. Fox as the deputy mayor of New York City, but also two of America's top chat show hosts. Conan O'Brien was moonlighting as a loopy zookeeper, and David Letterman apparently provided the voice of Rags, an ageing popster belonging to one of the mayor's team. As for Mayor Randall Winston himself, the credits said that he's played by Barry Bostwick; but doesn't he look suspiciously like PR man Max Clifford?

American actors and TV stars seem desperate to perform cameo in hit sitcoms: many voices on *The Simpsons* are provided by Hollywood stars. The same goes for callers to Frasier Crane's radio phone-in show on *Frasier*. Big names are called to guest on *Friends*. They queue up for a seat on Larry Sanders's sofa. Maybe it's the same motivation that makes

people want to show their face at a new, impossibly fashionable restaurant — just to show they have the clout to get past the velvet rope without begging.

You half wonder if the trend is spreading here when you see *The Naked Chef* (BBC2), because its hip, handsome star — Jamie Oliver — looks spookily like the late, famously womanising, racing driver James Hunt did at about the same age. Last night, this TV chef for the MTV generation was making supper for his sister's hen night. The food looked great, but by the time they got to the liqueurs the girls decided to abandon Jamie and hit town in search of the real James Hunt.

And in *The Pull of the City* (BBC2), George Monbiot, the eloquent environmental campaigner, looked astonishingly like a man weeing into the wind. In his documentary, *London Pride*, he was

aiming to show us that booming land prices are threatening London's vibrant social, economic and cultural climate by making it impossible for the city but the very rich to live in the city. But wasn't London house prices always booming? What if it is precisely because of London's vibrant economy that all those ethnic and cultural minorities were attracted to the capital in the first place?

Monbiot wonders if it is paradoxical that Richard Rogers, who dreams of a London with more public spaces, is building an apartment complex on the Thames worth £4 million. Penthouses. But what if the people who are lured to London by the availability of luxury housing are the same people who create the revenues and pay the taxes that help to fund more public spaces in London?

The whole thing may be even more baffling than listening to snooker on radio.

## BBC1

6.00am Business Breakfast (61648)  
7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (21367)  
8.00 Kilroy (1) (870538)  
9.45 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (814087)  
10.15 The Vanessa Show (1) (4087882)  
11.00 News: Weather (1) (8748254)  
11.05 City Hospital (1) (8790871)  
11.55 News: Weather (1) (8748254)  
12.00 Going for a Song (8502041)  
12.25pm Just a Minute (1) (8812128)  
12.55 The Weather Show (1) (11366396)  
1.00 News: Weather (1) (82844)  
1.30 Regional News: Weather (8704648)  
1.40 Neighbours (1) (8055445)  
2.05 Through the Keyhole (1) (51228071)  
2.30 Snooker: World Championship David Vine presents live coverage on the final day of the first round (7210342)  
3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (8176342)  
3.45 Chucklewom Critters (2236280)  
4.10 Alvin and the Chipmunks (1080484)  
4.20 Julia Gyll and the Hymns Hyde (5543754) 4.30 Gossip (7244067)  
5.00 Newsround (5103984) 5.10 Miami 7 (2037483)  
5.33 Rewind (1) (576813)  
5.35 Neighbours (1) (804532)  
6.00 Sbr O'Clock News: Weather (1) (206)  
6.30 Regional News Magazine (261)  
7.00 Watchdog: On the House New series. How the performance of the local school can add £50,000 to a home's value, and the American approach to dealing with flood damage. Plus, the pros and cons of DIY conveyancing and a feature on choosing wooden flooring (1) (4358)  
7.30 America's Funniest Home Videos: Terry Wogan introduces clips of sporting mishaps and mistakes (1) (297261)



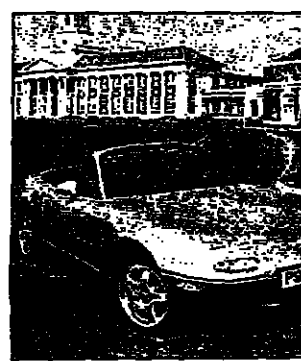
Chelsea's Alberto Ferrer in action in the first leg, on April 8 (7.45pm)

7.45 Chelsea of the Day Live Real Majorca vs Chelsea (kick-off 8.00pm). Coverage of the Cup Winners' Cup semi-final second leg from the Luis Sili stadium in Majorca. Presented by Des Lynam. In the event of extra time and penalties, subsequent programmes are subject to change (1) (1460984)  
10.00 News: Regional News: Weather (1) (613637)  
10.35 The Frank Skinner Show Comedy and conversation (1) (840803)  
11.05 Question Time From Glasgow (1) (420205)  
12.05am Berlusconi (1981) A legendary gunslinger teams up with a naive German outlaw to escape a bloodthirsty Mexican clan. Western, starring Willie Nelson. Directed by Fred Schepisi (1) (1032385)  
1.30 Weather (2816859)  
1.35 BBC News 24 (8550491)

10.30-10.35 Party Election Broadcast (197464) 1.30am-1.35 News (2816859)

## BBC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Noddy in Toyland (1985) 7.30 Top Cat (8675813) 7.55 Blue Peter (800008)  
8.20 Dastardly and Muttley (8718377)  
8.40 Polka Dot Shorts (3291396) 8.50 Pingu 8.55 Small Stories 9.00 Daytime On Two: Job Bank 9.10 Watch Out (8358716) 9.30 Watch 9.40 Come Outside (71850) 10.00 Children's BBC: Teletubbies (1087) 10.30 Daytime On Two: Storytime (3737532) 10.45 The Experimenter (186631) 11.05 Space Ark 11.15 Zig Zag 11.35 Pathways of Belief (2097396) 11.50 Susanne (2004445)  
12.10pm The Geography Programme (7451700) 12.30 Working Lunch (83272) 1.00 Working Lunch (83272)  
1.10 The Leisure Hour (1) (1548629)  
2.10 The Phil Silvers Show (1) (89610377)  
2.40 News: Weather (1) (5517687)  
3.25 Westminster (1) (5860281)  
3.25 News: Weather (1) (5517687)  
3.30 Snooker: World Championship First-round coverage (741071)  
6.00 Star Trek: Deep Space Nine Sisko, Kira and Bashir are stranded (1) (644964)  
6.45 Snooker: World Championship Further coverage (1) (144209)  
7.30 Making It Profile of mature design student Vivian Maxwell. Last in the series (1) (777)  
8.00 Ray Meers' World of Survival Documentary about the Amazonian tribe, the Saranema (1) (1648)



A celebration of the 10th anniversary of the Mazda MX-5 (8.30pm)

8.30 Top Gear A guide to buying a second-hand car (1) (3483)  
9.00 Modern Times Revamp of a run-down estate (1) (852025)  
9.50 Snooker: World Championship First-round coverage (406209)  
10.30 Newsnight (1) (814938)  
11.18 Video Nation Shorts (1) (868434)  
11.20 Arena Salman Rushdie discusses his new novel, *The Ground Beneath Her Feet* (1) (757990)  
11.55 Holiday Weather (853938)  
12.00 Despatch Box (87946)  
12.30am BBC Learning Zone: Open University. Pacific Studies 1.00 Just in Time? 1.50 Open Late. Social Sciences 2.00 Further Education Art and Design 4.00 Teaching Film and Media: Film Education — The Holocaust on Film 4.30 Planet Europe — Making Friends 5.15 Planet Europe — Having a Voice 5.45 Open University: Global Tourism 6.10 Women, Children and Work

11.55am Your Assembly (8670735) 11.55-11.57 Daytime On Two (82222) 7.30pm Ray Meers' World of Survival (1) (777) 8.00-8.30 Shop Talk (1/3) (1648) 11.15 Party Election Broadcast (869434)

## HTV

5.30am ITV Morning News (80700)  
6.00 GMTV (2648648)  
6.55 Trisha (1) (3391819)  
10.30 This Morning (1) (49908087)  
12.15pm ITV News: Weather (1) (7781071)  
12.30 ITV News: Weather (1) (2480025)  
12.55 Shortland Street (1544803)  
1.30 Lie Detector (1) (18951628)  
1.55 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087)  
2.00 Wheel of Fortune (1) (2735342)  
3.10 ITV News Headlines (1) (5518938)  
3.15 ITV News (1) (5515203)  
3.20 CITV: Maltby (505822) 3.25 Dwindle (5058445) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919)  
4.30 Children's Ward (984)  
5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599)  
5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464)  
5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464)  
5.58 HTV Weather (855716)  
6.00 HTV News (1) (377)  
6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250)  
6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250)  
6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629)  
7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754)  
7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613)  
7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613)  
8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)



Leo (Sasha Dewar) and Anita (Dimita Gohil) take shelter (9pm)

9.00 The Last Train Jandra lies injured following the collapse of the factory floor, and an enigma of a series of terrifying visions. Part four of the post-apocalyptic drama, with Anita Dhill, James Hazeldine and Janet Dale (4/6) (8209)  
10.00 WALE: The Ferret (18163)  
10.00 WEST: Tonight with Trevor McDonald Report on a legal drug used in "date rape" attacks (1) (8398)  
10.30 WALE: The Sharp End Reaction to the forthcoming National Assembly elections (7261)  
11.00 HTV Nightly News: Weather (1) (557822)  
11.20 HTV News and Weather (1) (553813)  
11.30 Wale McDonald (1) (54463)  
11.30 WEST: A Trip in the Cosmic Buggy A night at the Goldgliders Foam Party (1) (87025)  
12.00 Public Morals (1) (54472)  
12.30am The Jerry Springer Show (1) (894456)  
1.15 Transposters (6/13) (279762)  
2.15 Pop Down the Pub (42255)  
2.45 Box Office America (4705410)  
3.10 Cybernet (84180410)  
3.40 Murder, She Wrote (2571859)  
3.40 Coach (1) (8332675)  
4.50 ITV Nightscreen (3089168)

## CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News: Weather (1) (509700) 12.55 Lie Detector (1) (18951628) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News: Weather (1) (7781071) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live: Weather (1) (2480025) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (7822919) 4.30 Children's Ward (984) 5.00 Catchphrase (1) (1) (2599) 5.30 WALE: Crazy Creatures The Welsh Mountain Zoo (1) (464) 5.30 WEST: Pleasure Guide (1) (464) 5.58 HTV Weather (855716) 6.00 HTV News (1) (377) 6.25 WALE: Party Election Broadcast By the Wales Green Party (470250) 6.29 HTV Crimeposters (470250) 6.50 HTV Evening News: Weather (1) (629) 7.00 Emmerdale (1) (2754) 7.30 WALE: The Insiders (2/4) (613) 7.50 WEST: We Can Work It Out (613) 8.00 The Bill Hunter and Beach tackle a violent family. Police drama with Matthew Crompton and Andrew Paul (1) (6445)

As HTV West except: 12.14pm Anglia Air Watch (902464) 12.15-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (54483) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5819087) 2.10-2.40 Echo Point (8667803) 3.15-3.20 Central News: Weather (1) (5515203) 3.30 Shortland Street (1544803) 3.35 Sylvester and Twinky (5343803) 3.50 Lavender Castle (5364396) 4.05 Hey Arnold! (78





## LONDON MARATHON 45-48

The full list of all the finishers and their times continues

# SPORT

THURSDAY APRIL 22 1999

## CRICKET 49

Discontent in Pakistan camp as Miandad steps down as coach



Fears about Hungary trip recede

## Keegan set to compromise over selection

By GEORGE CAULKIN

KEVIN KEEGAN, whose faith in the power of positive thought is the stuff of legend, will have grasped the news that England are once more a top-ten side in the Fifa world rankings with all the vigorous enthusiasm with which a shipwrecked sailor would cling to a lifebelt. It will not have escaped the notice of the temporary England manager, who names his second international squad today, that choppy waters lie ahead.

It is not unusual for a football coach to be subjected to the stinging barbs of criticism, but, in this instance, Keegan's hide will need to be thicker than most. Whoever he chooses for the match away to Hungary next Wednesday, which ever clubs are required to lose their players, a chorus of disapproval will doubtless be heard. The euphoric response to England's 3-1 victory over Poland last month must already seem a fond, fading memory.

Though it is hardly Keegan's fault — the match was arranged by Glenn Hoddle, his predecessor — this is a fixture that satisfies nobody. A clutch of FA Carling Premiership managers have voiced their concern at such insensitive timing for a meaningless game while, with England due to play in Budapest at a venue only 200 miles from the Serbian border, security has become a salient issue.

The Football Association was at pains to give forthright reassurance on the latter point last night, having yielded to Government advice on the matter of safety. It is now reasonable to assume that unless the situation in Kosovo deteriorates grievously, the match will proceed as planned.

"When we have an obligation to play an international game, we don't waver on our obligations lightly," David Davies, the FA's executive director, said. "Indeed, when

we pulled out of games in the past, we didn't do so without a lot of soul-searching first. "In this case, we have been in regular contact with the Foreign Office and their advice is that there is no reason not to travel to Hungary. We feel that we have an obligation to the fans, both those who are travelling from England as well as the Hungarian supporters who have bought tickets."

From Keegan, however, a series of explanations will still be required. Though he has expressed his sympathy for the likes of Arsène Wenger,



Keegan expects criticism

George Graham and Ruud Gullit, all of whom have stated their dissatisfaction at the prospect of losing their most influential players at a crucial stage of the season, he has little option other than to select the best at his disposal, even if there are championship, European and relegation issues still to be decided.

A form of compromise is nonetheless likely. "The squad is a matter for Kevin," Davies said. "I know he's been talking to various managers and I'm sure there will be some give and take." Players nursing injuries or strains will not be selected, leaving a glittering opportunity to promote from

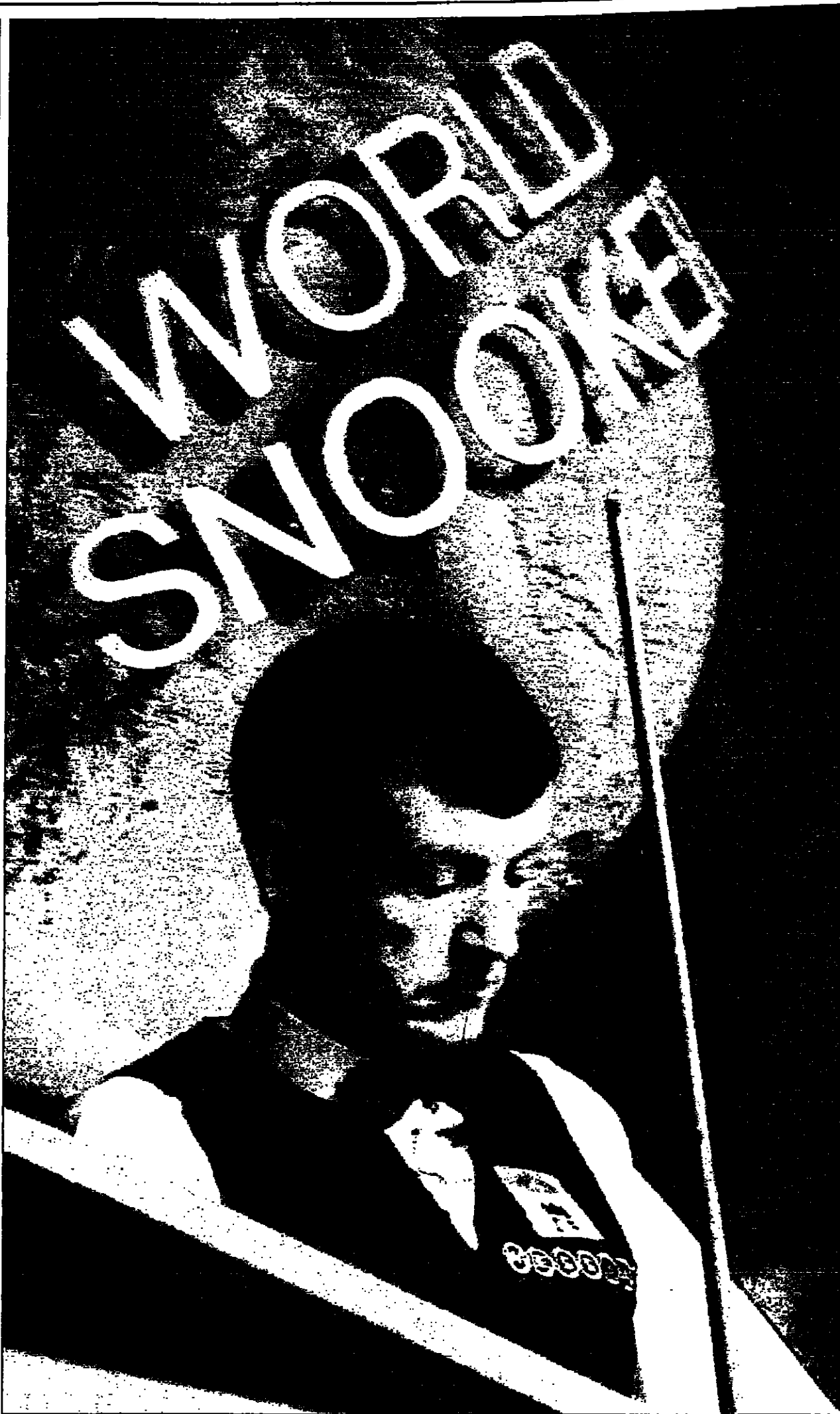
within. Regular mainstays of the under-21 team, such as Frank Lampard, Richard Wright and Emile Heskey, can expect advancement.

A source of apprehension or not, the journey to eastern Europe will at least be undertaken in the knowledge that Keegan's appointment has already had a significant effect. England have improved their position in the rankings by one place, to tenth. They are the only home nation to rise. Scotland and Northern Ireland are down two places, to 28th and 69th respectively, and Wales are 82nd.

All in all, it was a busy day at Lancaster Gate. Gordon Strachan, the Coventry City manager, was fined £1,000 plus costs and censured for his part in the touchline melee that marred his team's match away to Chelsea in January. Noel Whelan, the Coventry striker, must also pay £750 and costs, although it was decided by a disciplinary commission that Jim Blyth, the goalkeeping coach, had no case to answer.

The Stamford Bridge contingent did not escape unpunished for their part in the confrontation. Mark Nicholls, the midfield player, was fined £750 while Aaron Lincoln, the kit manager, and Terry Byrne, the masseur, must pay £200 and £250 respectively. Whelan was also fined £1,000 and given a one-game suspension after receiving his eleventh yellow card. Olivier Dacourt, the Everton midfielder player, was fined £2,500 and warned as to his future conduct after amassing 14 yellow cards.

Mark Bosnich, the Aston Villa goalkeeper, has denied reports that he will join Manchester United at the end of the season. The Australia international, 27, is out of contract this summer, but has dismissed suggestions that he might command a weekly wage of £50,000 at Old Trafford. "I would have to be Pelé, Maradona and Ronaldo rolled into one to deserve that money," he said.



Black mood: Steve Davis, the six-time champion, slumps in disbelief as a magnificent comeback in the first round of the Embassy world championship is thwarted on the last black yesterday. Report: page 50. Photograph: John Giles

## CATCH OF THE SEASON



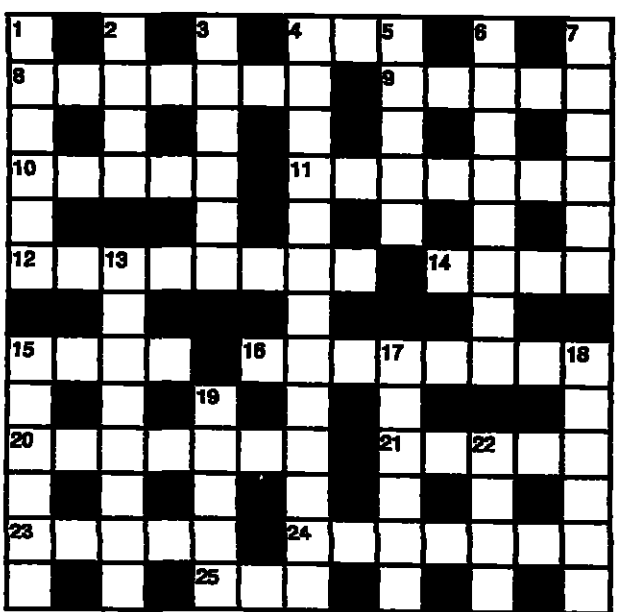
CHRISTOPHER MARTIN-JENKINS

The voice of cricket joins The Times

The best-known name in cricket journalism is joining The Times. Christopher Martin-Jenkins becomes chief cricket correspondent on May 1, in time to lead our coverage of the World Cup. Martin-Jenkins, who was voted the sports reporter of 1996, joins from The Daily Telegraph, where he was the cricket correspondent for eight years.

He was previously cricket correspondent of the BBC and he remains a member of the Test Match Special team. His books include The Complete Who's Who of Test Cricketers and The Wisden Book of County Cricket. An extract from his latest, An Australian Summer, will appear in The Times next month.

## TIMES TWO CROSSWORD



No 1698

- ACROSS**
- 4 Shack (3)
  - 8 Have anguish (over) (7)
  - 9 Illicit spirit ... (5)
  - 10 ... Russian spirit (5)
  - 11 Gradually unfreeze (7)
  - 12 Get over (embarrassment) (4,4)
  - 14 Grain store; missile chamber (4)
  - 15 Connection (4)
  - 16 Sloppy; in broken-down shoes (once) (8)
  - 20 Close-together group (7)
  - 21 Give permission for (5)
  - 23 Chief city of Piedmont (5)
  - 24 Swiss city, 1925 Pact (7)
  - 25 A hair preparation (3)
- DOWN**
- 1 Wonder (at) (6)
  - 2 FBI (joke); a burden (4)
  - 3 Wonder-worker (6)
  - 4 Serious punishment awaits (5,4,4)
  - 5 Stealing (5)
  - 6 Single big stone; faceless organisation (8)
  - 7 Minority (slum) area (6)
  - 13 Leading force (8)
  - 15 Find position of (6)
  - 17 A fish; sounds like 15 down (6)
  - 18 Ernest —, Cymara poet (6)
  - 19 Nettle, bee attack (5)
  - 22 Ancient stringed instrument (4)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1697**

**ACROSS:** 1 Sawbill 5 Fleck 8 Undue 9 Academe 10 God 11 Falsehood 12 Encore 14 Pliers 17 Recipient 18 Fob 19 Asphalt 20 Miami 21 Metre 22 Extreme

**DOWN:** 1 Smuggle 2 Waded 3 Ire 4 Liable 5 Flangelet 6 Eyesore 7 Knead 11 Fireplace 13 Cockpit 15 Subside 16 Teethe 17 Ream 18 Flare 20 Mat

## THE TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD BOOK AVAILABLE! The Times Two Crosswords Book 8 is now available, at £3.50 inc. p.p. Call 0990 134 499 for credit card orders, or send a cheque payable to News Books, to The Times Bookshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth TR11 2YX

## Relegation battlers will have only themselves to blame

By STEPHEN WOOD

RARELY will luck or destiny have played such a supporting role in the scramble to escape relegation. The fixture computer has conjured up so many "six-pointers" that whichever teams have fallen out of the FA Carling Premiership by May 16, they will have little else to blame but themselves.

Indeed, the only predictable scenario in the closing acts of the final season of the millennium is that Nottingham Forest will spend the beginning of the 21st century in the Nationwide League first division. For ten days now, they have finished their own matches only to await news from other grounds.

Three times, the news has been good, but it is inconceivable that the stays of execution can continue. The end could come on Saturday, if either Blackburn Rovers or Charlton Athletic are victorious.

Even with Forest gone, however, the competition becomes more intense. Logically, it appears that the remaining two relegation places could be filled by five other teams. Charlton Athletic, who drifted helplessly into the bottom three after the 4-1 defeat by Tottenham Hotspur on Tuesday night, are looking vulnerable.

Yet Alan Curbishley, their manager, is wise to the shifting sands of the Premiership. "Everybody thought Everton were dead and buried a couple of weeks ago," Curbishley said. "But suddenly they win two on the spin and now, supposedly, they're safe. It can change quickly for us, too."

Charlton could wish for no better chance of extricating themselves from the mess than in the next two matches,

They meet Everton, who still only have 37 points, at Goodison Park on Saturday, while the next weekend, Blackburn visit The Valley.

What an occasion that promises to be. The two sides are separated today by just one goal and, although Blackburn have a game in hand, it is against Manchester United. Brian Kidd, the Blackburn manager, has tried to appear as aloof as possible recently. "There's no talk of relegation," he said. "We'll just carry on doing our best and hopefully we'll be here next season."

Kidd is not exactly burying his head in the sand, but his

managerial inexperience has given rise to rather more scepticism than may have been expected at Ewood Park. Nevertheless, if they beat Charlton and take maximum points from their home encounter against Forest, scepticism could give way to optimism.

In addition, the club was yesterday lifted by news of Stéphane Henchoz, the defender. Rumours suggested that he was out for the season with a groin injury, but the player has indicated that he will soldier on.

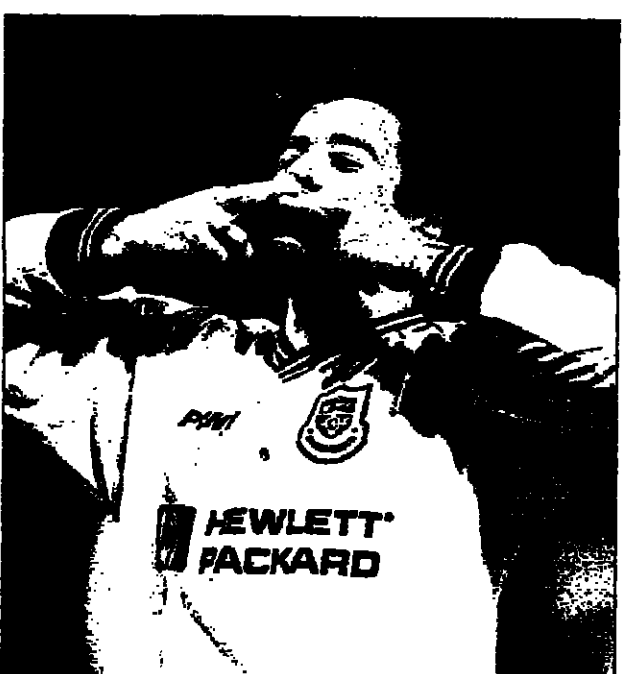
The signals being emitted from Everton yesterday were rather mixed. Olivier Dacourt,

the midfielder, was told by a Football Association disciplinary hearing that he must pay a fine of £2,500 for amassing 14 bookings this season. However, he was not given another suspension, as was originally feared. Counterbalancing that was the publication of the club's pre-season matches for the summer. Pessimism is rife, it seems, for Everton will face the Nationwide League talents of Rotherham United, Manchester City and Tranmere Rovers in July.

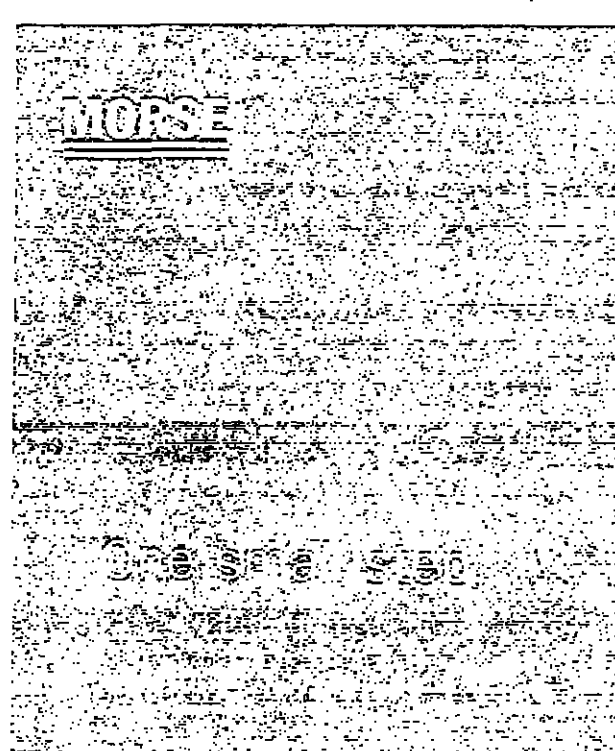
Six points from their latest two games have transformed Everton, but if things take another turn for the worse, their final match of the campaign, against Southampton at The Dell, should be an entertaining experience.

Whatever Everton's fate by then, Southampton, who lie second from bottom today, are likely to have to beat them to stay up. That is unless they can reap maximum rewards from the next three games, against Derby County, Leicester City and Wimbledon. Perhaps then, the last of the five teams in danger, Coventry City, will be back in the mire. That is dependent on their fortunes in the next three games against Leicester City, Wimbledon and Derby.

**EVERTON:** April 26: Charlton (a); May 1: Chelsea (a); May 8: West Ham (a); May 16: Southampton (a). **COVENTRY CITY:** April 24: Leicester (a); May 1: Wimbledon (a); May 8: Derby (a); May 16: Leeds (a). **BLACKBURN ROVERS:** April 24: Liverpool (h); May 1: Charlton (a); May 8: Nottingham Forest (h); May 12: Manchester United (h); May 16: Newcastle (h). **CHARLTON ATHLETIC:** April 24: Everton (a); May 1: Blackburn (h); May 8: Aston Villa (a); May 16: Sheffield Wednesday (h). **NOTTINGHAM FOREST:** April 26: Aston Villa (a); May 1: Sheffield Wednesday (h); May 8: Blackburn (a); May 16: Leicester (h).



Dominguez's goal for Tottenham was in part responsible for sending Charlton back into the relegation zone



## One giant leap.

The new N-Class server from Hewlett-Packard is the first computer in the world that's ready for the new Intel IA-64 processor.

64-bit computing is the future. It's not just about higher performance. Intel IA-64 will let companies use just one processor architecture throughout the enterprise, meaning lower administration and support costs.

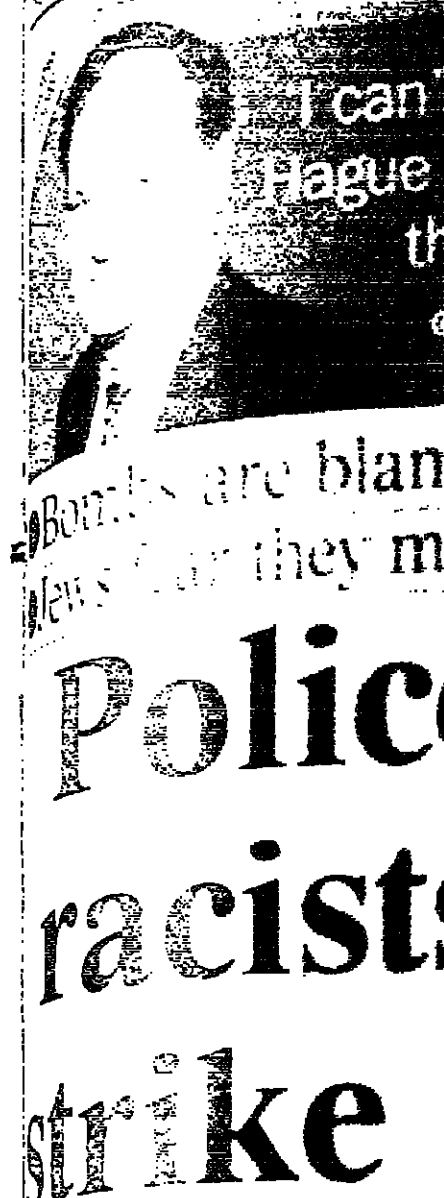
Call for our Executive Briefing, or visit:

www.morse.com/hp



More Data

0800 228888 www.morse.com/hp



I can't Pague th

Bombs are blan

News that they m

Police

racists

strike

## ON OTHER

There was

had been and I

red and jump to

the air as an

explosion."

describe the

Saturday's be

Brick Lane

Rich Lane

been a violent

between reli

grants and a

unpleasant p

The first of the

incidents was

near Louis A

Protestants

last Jews and

progress of R

Poland arrived

1940 and 1945

William Ross-M

Leading article

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the

... and the